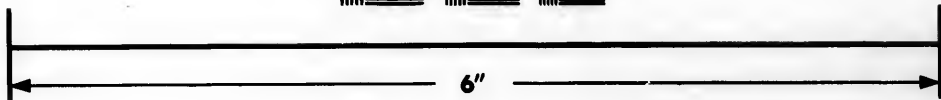
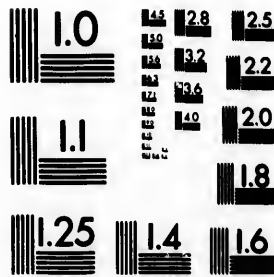


**IMAGE EVALUATION  
TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic  
Sciences  
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET  
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580  
(716) 872-4503

**CIHM/ICMH  
Microfiche  
Series.**

**CIHM/ICMH  
Collection de  
microfiches.**



**Canadian Institute for Historical Microreproductions / Institut canadien de microreproductions historiques**

**© 1983**

Technical and Bibliographic Notes/Notes techniques et bibliographiques

The Institute has attempted to obtain the best original copy available for filming. Features of this copy which may be bibliographically unique, which may alter any of the images in the reproduction, or which may significantly change the usual method of filming, are checked below.

L'Institut a microfilmé le meilleur exemplaire qu'il lui a été possible de se procurer. Les détails de cet exemplaire qui sont peut-être uniques du point de vue bibliographique, qui peuvent modifier une image reproduite, ou qui peuvent exiger une modification dans la méthode normale de filmage sont indiqués ci-dessous.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Coloured covers/<br>Couverture de couleur   | <input type="checkbox"/> Coloured pages/<br>Pages de couleur   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Covers damaged/<br>Couverture endommagée  | <input type="checkbox"/> Pages damaged/<br>Pages endommagées   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Covers restored and/or laminated/<br>Couverture restaurée et/ou pelliculée  | <input type="checkbox"/> Pages restored and/or laminated/<br>Pages restaurées et/ou pelliculées  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Cover title missing/<br>Le titre de couverture manque   | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Pages discoloured, stained or foxed/<br>Pages décolorées, tachetées ou piquées   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Coloured maps/<br>Cartes géographiques en couleur   | <input type="checkbox"/> Pages detached/<br>Pages détachées  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Coloured ink (i.e. other than blue or black)/<br>Encre de couleur (i.e. autre que bleue ou noire)   | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Showthrough/<br>Transparence   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Coloured plates and/or illustrations/<br>Planches et/ou illustrations en couleur  | <input type="checkbox"/> Quality of print varies/<br>Qualité inégale de l'impression   |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Bound with other material/<br>Relié avec d'autres documents  | <input type="checkbox"/> Includes supplementary material/<br>Comprend du matériel supplémentaire   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Tight binding may cause shadows or distortion<br>along interior margin/<br>La reliure serrée peut causer de l'ombre ou de la<br>distortion le long de la marge intérieure   | <input type="checkbox"/> Only edition available/<br>Seule édition disponible   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Blank leaves added during restoration may<br>appear within the text. Whenever possible, these<br>have been omitted from filming/<br>Il se peut que certaines pages blanches ajoutées<br>lors d'une restauration apparaissent dans le texte,<br>mais, lorsque cela était possible, ces pages n'ont<br>pas été filmées. | <input type="checkbox"/> Pages wholly or partially obscured by errata<br>slips, tissues, etc., have been refilmed to<br>ensure the best possible image/<br>Les pages totalement ou partiellement<br>obscurcies par un feuillet d'errata, une pelure,<br>etc., ont été filmées à nouveau de façon à<br>obtenir la meilleure image possible. |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Additional comments:/<br>Commentaires supplémentaires:  |  |

This item is filmed at the reduction ratio checked below/  
Ce document est filmé au taux de réduction indiqué ci-dessous.

10X	14X	18X	22X	26X	30X
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
12X	16X	20X	24X	28X	32X

The copy filmed here has been reproduced thanks to the generosity of:

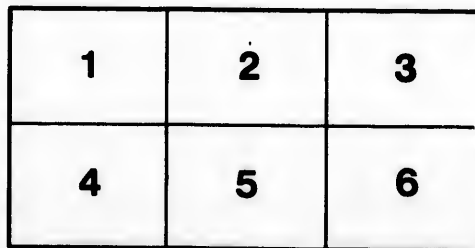
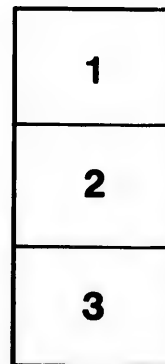
Library of the Public  
Archives of Canada

The images appearing here are the best quality possible considering the condition and legibility of the original copy and in keeping with the filming contract specifications.

Original copies in printed paper covers are filmed beginning with the front cover and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression, or the back cover when appropriate. All other original copies are filmed beginning on the first page with a printed or illustrated impression, and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression.

The last recorded frame on each microfiche shall contain the symbol  $\rightarrow$  (meaning "CONTINUED"), or the symbol  $\nabla$  (meaning "END"), whichever applies.

Maps, plates, charts, etc., may be filmed at different reduction ratios. Those too large to be entirely included in one exposure are filmed beginning in the upper left hand corner, left to right and top to bottom, as many frames as required. The following diagrams illustrate the method:



L'exemplaire filmé fut reproduit grâce à la générosité de:

La bibliothèque des Archives  
publiques du Canada

Les images suivantes ont été reproduites avec le plus grand soin, compte tenu de la condition et de la netteté de l'exemplaire filmé, et en conformité avec les conditions du contrat de filmage.

Les exemplaires originaux dont la couverture en papier est imprimée sont filmés en commençant par le premier plat et en terminant soit par la dernière page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration, soit par le second plat, selon le cas. Tous les autres exemplaires originaux sont filmés en commençant par la première page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration et en terminant par la dernière page qui comporte une telle empreinte.

Un des symboles suivants apparaîtra sur la dernière image de chaque microfiche, selon le cas: le symbole  $\rightarrow$  signifie "A SUIVRE", le symbole  $\nabla$  signifie "FIN".

Les cartes, planches, tableaux, etc., peuvent être filmés à des taux de réduction différents. Lorsque le document est trop grand pour être reproduit en un seul cliché, il est filmé à partir de l'angle supérieur gauche, de gauche à droite, et de haut en bas, en prenant le nombre d'images nécessaire. Les diagrammes suivants illustrent la méthode.

re  
détails  
es du  
modifier  
er une  
l'image

es

errata  
to

pelure,  
on à





DI

IN

J.

FORTY-FOURTH REPORT  
OF THE  
DIOCESAN CHURCH SOCIETY  
OF  
NEW BRUNSWICK.  
1879.



INCORPORATED BY ACT OF ASSEMBLY,

16 VICTORIA, CAP. IV., 14TH APRIL, 1853.

SAINT JOHN, N. B.

J. & A. McMILLAN, PRINTERS, 98 & 100 PRINCE WILLIAM STREET.  
1879.

Hon. Chie  
Berton, S.  
Carman, W.  
Clinch, R.  
Daniel T.  
Fisher, H.  
Fenety, G.  
Hanington  
Jarvis, C. I.  
Jack, I. A.  
McMonag  
Peters, B.

# OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY.

## President.

The Right Rev. JOHN, Lord Bishop of Fredericton.

## Vice-Presidents.

FREDERICK A. WIGGINS, Esquire.  
Sir S. LEONARD TILLEY, C. B., K. C. M. G.  
Rev. CANON SCOVIL, Ph. D.  
WILLIAM M. JARVIS, Esquire.

## Treasurer.

H. W. FRITH, Esquire.

## Secretary.

The Rev. CANON KETCHUM, D. D., Saint Andrews.

## Auditors.

C. H. FAIRWEATHER, Esquire.  
G. W. WHITNEY, Esquire.

## Board of Home Missions.

The Right Rev. the LORD BISHOP, (*ex officio*).

Rev. G. M. ARMSTRONG.

Rev. T. E. DOWLING.

Rev. F. PARTRIDGE.

Rev. CANON KETCHUM, D. D., (*ex officio*)

G. A. SCHOFIELD, Esquire.

B. L. PETERS, Esquire.

W. M. JARVIS, Esquire.

G. R. PARKIN, Esquire.

E. B. CHANDLER, Jr., Esquire.

H. W. FRITH, Esquire, (*ex officio*).

GEORGE A. SCHOFIELD, Esquire, *Secretary to Committee*.

## Finance Committee.

W. M. JARVIS, Esquire.

B. L. PETERS, Esquire.

R. T. CLINCH, Esquire.

W. CARMAN, Esquire.

T. W. DANIEL, Esquire.

G. E. FENETY, Esquire.

G. A. SCHOFIELD, Esquire.

H. W. FRITH, Esquire, *Treasurer*.

## Provision for Widows and Orphans of the Clergy.

T. BARCLAY ROBINSON, Esquire, *Secretary*.

## Executive Committee.

Hon. Chief Justice .....	Fredericton.	Peters, Hurd.....	St. John.
Berton, S. D. ....	St. John.	Parkin, G. R.....	Fredericton.
Carman, W. ....	Fredericton.	Robinson, T. Barclay, ....	St. John.
Clinch, R. T. ....	St. John.	Robinson, Col. J. ....	Fredericton.
Daniel T. W. ....	St. John.	Smith, G. Sidney .....	St. John.
Fisher, Hon. Judge.....	Fredericton.	Schofield, G. A. ....	St. John.
Fenety, George E. ....	Fredericton.	Smith, J. Woodforde.....	Fredericton.
Hanington, T. B. ....	St. John.	Sturdee, H. L. ....	St. John.
Jarvis, C. E. L. ....	St. John.	Weldon, C. W. ....	St. John.
Jack, I. Allen .....	St. John.	Whitney, G. W. ....	St. John.
McMonagle, H. C. ....	Hampton.	Wetmore, Hon. Judge.....	Fredericton.
Peters, B. L. ....	St. John.	Wilmot, Hon. R. D. ....	Belmont.

**Glebe Land Committee.**

I. ALLEN JACK, Esquire.  
 G. A. SCHOFIELD, Esquire.  
 C. W. WELDON, Esquire.  
 G. SIDNEY SMITH, Esquire.  
 W. M. JARVIS, Esquire.  
 HURD PETERS, Esquire.

**Book Depository Committee.**

The LORD BISHOP.  
 Rev. F. PARTRIDGE.  
 Rev. T. E. DOWLING,  
 Rev. CANON BRIGSTOCKE.  
 C. E. L. JARVIS, Esquire.  
 IRA CORNWALL, Esquire.  
 HURD PETERS, Esquire.  
 T. B. ROBINSON, Esquire.  
 H. L. STURDEE, Esquire.

**Printing Report Committee.**

Rev. G. G. ROBERTS.  
 W. M. JARVIS, Esquire.  
 G. SIDNEY SMITH, Esquire.  
 T. BARCLAY ROBINSON, Esquire.  
 Rev. CANON KETCHUM, *Secretary*.

**Committee on interesting Sunday Schools in Home Missions.**

Rev. CANON BRIGSTOCKE.	Mr. C. F. KINNEAR.
" F. PARTRIDGE.	" H. PETERS.
" L. G. STEVENS.	" E. J. WETMORE.
" J. H. TALBOT.	" W. D. FOSTER.
" F. S. SILL.	" G. R. PARKIN.
" J. R. CAMPBELL.	" S. D. BERTON.
Mr. W. M. JARVIS.	" G. A. SCHOFIELD.
" A. H. HANINGTON.	

**Committee on change of place of Meeting.**

Rev. E. S. PENTREATH.	Mr. W. WILKINSON.
" CANON MEDLEY.	" J. D. KETCHUM.
" T. NEALES.	LIEUT.-COL. BEER.
" D. FORSYTH.	Mr. G. D. STREET.

PRE  
 and fu  
 tinued  
 by Thy  
 AMEN.

O G  
 piety a  
 our Sov  
 in all t  
 designs  
 contribu  
 the end  
 religion  
 sionarie  
 Holy Sp  
 and the

O M  
 Thou ha  
 convert  
 tics, and  
 Thy Wo  
 may be  
 fold unc  
 with Th

OUR  
 Kingdo  
 this day  
 them th  
 us from  
 and eve

THE  
 lowship

## PRAYERS OF THE SOCIETY.

---

### BEFORE THEY COMMENCE BUSINESS.

PREVENT us, O Lord, in all our doings, with Thy most Gracious favour; and further us with Thy continual help; that in all our works begun, continued and ended in Thee, we may glorify Thy Holy Name; and finally, by Thy mercy, obtain everlasting life, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—AMEN.

O GOD from whom all holy desires, all good counsels, and all works of piety and charity do proceed, we beseech Thee to visit with Thy favour our Sovereign Lady Queen Victoria, and so rule her heart, that she may in all things seek Thy honour and glory. Prosper with Thy blessing the designs of this Society. Comfort with Thy grace, those benefactors who contribute to its support. Bless the ministry of Thy servants the Clergy; the endeavours of all who are engaged in spreading the knowledge of true religion in the dominions of our Sovereign, and the labours of those Missionaries who are proclaiming the same in this Province. And may Thy Holy Spirit direct all our consultations to the advancement of Thy Glory and the good of Thy Church, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—AMEN.

O MERCIFUL GOD, who hast made all men, and hatest nothing that Thou hast made, nor wouldst the death of a sinner, but that he should be converted and live: Have mercy upon all Jews, Turks, Infidels, and Heretics, and take from them all ignorance, hardness of heart, and contempt of Thy Word; and so fetch them home, blessed Lord, to Thy flock, that they may be saved among the remnant of the true Israelites, and be made one fold under one Shepherd, Jesus Christ, our Lord, who liveth and reigneth with Thee and the Holy Spirit, one God, world without end.—AMEN.

OUR FATHER, which art in heaven, Hallowed be Thy Name. Thy Kingdom come. Thy will be done in earth as it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread. And forgive us our trespasses, as we forgive them that trespass against us. And lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil; for Thine is the Kingdom, the power, and the glory, for ever and ever.—AMEN.

### WHEN THE BUSINESS IS ENDED.

THE GRACE of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of GOD, and the fellowship of the Holy Ghost, be with us all evermore.—AMEN.

## CONSTITUTION OF THE SOCIETY.

### I.

THE Society shall be called the **DIOCESAN CHURCH SOCIETY OF NEW BRUNSWICK.**

### II.

No alteration shall be made in the Constitution of this Society, nor shall any Bye-Law, Rules or Regulations of the Society be repealed, annulled, or altered, except at a meeting of the General Committee, by the vote of at least two-thirds of the members present, nor until it shall have received the sanction of the Lord Bishop of the Diocese; which sanction must be given in writing, and delivered to the Secretary within six months of the said Meeting.

### III.

No alteration or amendment in the Constitution, nor any repeal, cancellation, alteration or amendment of any Bye-Law, Rule or Regulation of the Society, shall be proposed or made at any Meeting, unless notice shall have been given in writing at the next previous Annual Meeting of the General Committee, or at the next previous Anniversary Meeting, of such proposed repeal or cancellation, nor unless the terms of such proposed alteration or amendment shall have been stated in writing at some previous meeting; from which, without the unanimous consent of the members present, no deviation, except of a mere formal nature, shall be permitted.

### IV.

No repeal, cancellation, alteration, or amendment shall be proposed except by a member qualified to vote, at the Anniversary Meeting, whose name shall be entered on the Minutes of the Secretary, together with the said proposition.

### V.

The payment at any one time of a sum not less than Ten Pounds shall constitute a Life Member; and the payment

ann  
payi  
mem  
Soci  
be a  
five

1.

or m  
and t

2.

Societ  
Life M  
Vice-P

3. T

shall  
mittee  
Provin  
the Ex  
within  
Special  
filling a

1. T

of the f

The

ing Ar

All

Lord B

And

Membe

annual

vided t

unless l

paid th

2. F

to be L

3. T

or Sain

next fo

annually of any sum, however small, shall constitute the person paying the same, a member of the Society. Provided that no member shall be qualified to vote at any General Meeting of the Society, unless of the full age of twenty-one years, nor unless he be a Life Member, or shall have subscribed and paid at least five shillings during the year preceding such Meeting.

## VI.

*Officers.*

1. The Officers of the Society shall consist of a President, two or more Vice-Presidents, a Treasurer, one or more Secretaries, and two Auditors of Accounts.

2. The Lord Bishop of the Diocese shall be President of the Society, and the Archdeacon the Senior Vice-President; and any Life Member may, at any Anniversary Meeting, be elected a Vice-President of the Society.

3. The Treasurer, Secretary, or Secretaries, and the Auditors, shall be annually elected at the meetings of the General Committee; and in case of the death, resignation, or removal from the Province, of any such Officer, the vacancy shall be filled up by the Executive Committee, at its next or any subsequent meeting within the year; and the Lord Bishop shall, if he see fit, call a Special Meeting of the Executive Committee for the purpose of filling any such vacancy.

## VII.

*Executive Committee.*

1. There shall also be an Executive Committee, to be composed of the following members, viz:

The Officers of the Society as provided for in the next preceding Article.

All Clergymen resident in the Diocese, duly licensed by the Lord Bishop, and Subscribers to the Society.

And twenty-four Lay-Members of the Society, being Life Members, or Annual Subscribers of at least One Pound: to be annually elected at the Meetings of the General Committee, provided that no Annual Subscriber shall be qualified to be elected unless he shall, during the year preceding each meeting, have paid the subscription of at least One Pound.

2. Five Members of the Executive Committee, three of whom to be Laymen, shall form a quorum.

3. The Executive Committee shall meet either at Fredericton or Saint John, on the first Wednesday in January, on the day next following the Annual Meeting; on the first Wednesday in



March; on the first Wednesday in June; and on Wednesday after the first Tuesday in October; or on such day in the week of, or in the week following the afore-mentioned days, as may be approved by the President, or in his absence, by any two Vice-Presidents of the Society.

4. Special Meetings of the Executive Committee may be summoned by the President, or in case of his death or absence, by any two Vice-Presidents of the Society, to meet at such time and place as may be fixed by the notice of meeting; but so far as may be, alternately at Saint John and Fredericton.

5. The Executive Committee shall have all such right and power in and connected with the management, control, and disposal of all lands, real estate, and property whatsoever, which may now or may hereafter be vested in the Society, and with respect to the use of the Corporate Seal of the Society, as the General Committee or any General Meeting of the Society would have in Session, and shall further be authorized to depute all and any such powers to any sub-committee of such Executive Committee.

#### VIII.

##### *Board of Home Missions.*

There shall also be a Board of Home Missions, to be composed of the following Members, viz:

1. The President, Treasurer, and Secretary or Secretaries of the Society, *ex officio*.

2. Three Clerical and five Lay Members of the Society, qualified for election as members of the Executive Committee, who shall be chosen annually on the first day of meeting of the General Committee, by ballot, on nomination of each proposed member by two members of the General Committee.

3. The Board of Home Missions shall have all such power relative to the preparation of the Missionary Schedule, and carrying the same into operation and effect, and the appropriation or disposition of the funds to the object of the Society, as may from time to time be vested in them by or pursuant to any Resolution, Bye-Laws or Regulations of the General Committee.

4. Five Members of the Board, three of whom shall be Laymen, shall be a quorum.

5. The Board of Home Missions shall meet whenever summoned by the President, Treasurer or Secretary of the Society, and at such place as may be fixed by the notice of meeting.

Th  
other  
1.  
man,  
2.  
when  
minis  
3.  
are ta  
and C  
4.  
logue  
none c  
5. A  
6. A  
7. T  
stipend  
provisi  
8. T  
the Cle  
9. A  
10. T  
rities as  
11. T  
children

The s  
vices w  
submit  
bation.

It sha  
his subs  
which he

1. The  
sion, con

## IX.

*Objects.*

The Society shall embrace the following objects, and none other, viz :

1. Missionary visits to places where there is no settled Clergyman, and aid to new and poor Missions.

2. The establishment of Divinity Scholarships; and assistance, when necessary, to those who may be under preparation for the ministry, especially sons of Clergymen.

3. Aid to Sunday and other Schools in which Church principles are taught, and the training and encouraging of Schoolmasters and Catechists.

4. The supply of such Books and Tracts as are on the Catalogue of the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, and none other.

5. Aid to the building and enlarging of Churches and Chapels.

6. Aid to the building of Parsonage Houses.

7. The creation of a fund towards the augmentation of the stipends of clergymen who are poor; and towards the making a provision for those who may be incapacitated by age or infirmity.

8. The creation of a Fund for the Widows and Orphans of the Clergy.

9. Aid to the Endowment Fund in particular Parishes.

10. The formation of a Fund for receiving Money or Securities as Special Trusts.

11. The creation of a Fund to assist in the education of the children of the Clergy.

## X.

The Society will employ no Clergyman on Missionary services without the Bishop's license and appointment, and will submit its choice of Divinity Scholars to his Lordship's approbation.

## XI.

It shall be competent to any member of the Society to limit his subscription to any one or more of the objects above recited, which he may be most anxious to promote.

## XII.

*Local Committee.*

1. The Members of the Society in each Parish, or in each Mission, consisting of two or more Parishes, shall, at the discretion

of the Missionary of such Mission, constitute a Local Committee; and so also the members residing in any District of a Parish set off under the authority of the Lord Bishop, with the concurrence of the Rector and Church Corporation of such Parish (there being in such District a Church duly consecrated, and a resident Clergyman licensed thereto by the Lord Bishop), may, at the desire of such Clergyman, and with the approval of the Bishop and the Rector of the Parish, form a separate Local Committee; and in that case the District shall, for the purpose of the Society, be considered as a separate Parish.

2. Each Local Committee shall hold an Annual Meeting on some convenient day previous to the Anniversary Meeting, when the recommendations to the General Committee of special objects shall be determined on.

3. Each Local Committee shall be empowered to depute two Lay Members of the Society, to be elected at the Annual Meetings of the Committee, to assist the Missionary in submitting the recommendations of the Committee to the consideration of the General Committee.

4. It shall be competent to each Committee to recommend any of the above recited objects to the special consideration of the General Committee, in the appropriation of the funds of the Society.

5. The members of the Society, attending the public services at the Cathedral in the City of Fredericton, shall have the right to elect two Lay delegates annually. The meeting for the election of the said delegates to be held annually at such time and place as the Lord Bishop of the Diocese may direct; and the said delegates upon being so elected, and their election duly certified by the Lord Bishop or other person presiding at the said meeting, shall be taken to be, and shall be thereby qualified as members of the General Committee.

#### XIII.

1. The Society shall hold its Anniversary Meeting at Fredericton and Saint John alternately, on the first Thursday in July in each year.

2. A Special General Committee may be called at any time by the President, or in his absence by any two or more of the Vice-Presidents, four weeks notice being first given thereof by advertisement in one or more newspapers, published in Fredericton and Saint John respectively.

1  
the f  
shall  
the a  
man  
from  
taries  
Gener  
or Mi  
more  
Parish  
any P  
be con  
and th  
provid  
Proc  
to be t  
2. T  
membe  
3. Th  
previou  
priation  
ings of  
4. Th  
follows:  
First  
Second  
the proc  
Third  
the Gen  
Fourth  
the obje  
determin  
5. Th  
meeting  
subsequ  
of at lea  
by like  
held, pro  
ment, an  
Meeting

*The General Committee.*

1. The General Committee of the Society shall be composed of the following members, viz: The Lord Bishop of the Diocese who shall be the Chairman; the Vice-Presidents of the Society; in the absence of the Lord Bishop, the Committee may elect a Chairman from the Vice-Presidents present, and if none be present, from other members of the Committee; the Secretary or Secretaries who shall also serve in that capacity at the meeting of the General Committee; the Treasurer and the Auditors, the Rector or Missionary of each Parish or of a Mission comprising two or more Parishes, and the Clergyman of any separate District of a Parish (provided that in the absence or sickness of the Rector of any Parish, the duly licensed Curate or Assistant Minister shall be considered *pro hac vice* a member of the General Committee), and the Lay Deputies elected by the Local Committees as before provided; all such persons being Subscribers to the Society.

Proof of the election of such Deputies by each Local Committee to be the certificate of the Chairman or Secretary thereof.

2. The members of the Executive Committee shall be *ex officio* members of the General Committee.

3. The General Committee shall meet on the two days next previous to the Anniversary Meeting, to make the Annual appropriations of the funds of the Society, and a report of the proceedings of such meeting shall be made at the Anniversary Meeting.

4. The Order of Business in General Committee shall be as follows:—

*Firstly.*—Production of Certificates of Lay Delegates.

*Secondly.*—Secretary's report to be read, and also a report of the proceedings of the Executive Committee for the past year.

*Thirdly.*—Report of the Auditors to be read and laid before the General Committee.

*Fourthly.*—Such appropriations or disposition of the funds to the objects of the Society as a majority of those present may determine.

5. The General Committee shall have power to adjourn its meeting for any special purpose from day to day, or to any day subsequent to the Anniversary Meeting of the Society, by a vote of at least two-thirds of the members present; and to determine, by like vote, the place where such adjourned meeting shall be held, provided that in every such case, a report of such adjournment, and the cause therefor, shall be made at the Anniversary Meeting.

## xv.

1. The Clergy are requested to preach annually two Sermons in their respective Churches, with a collection on each occasion, for the general purposes of the Society.

2. The Clergy are further requested to take up, annually, in their respective Churches, a collection for the Special Funds of the Society, which collection shall, unless otherwise provided for, be equally divided between—(1.) The Widows' and Orphans' Fund. (2.) The Aged and Incapacitated Clergy Fund. (3.) The Children of the Clergy Education Fund. (4.) The Divinity Scholarship Fund. Provided that any such Special collection may at the option of the Congregation from which the same shall be received, expressed through the Rector or Missionary at the time of forwarding the same, be limited to some one or more of the Special Funds or purposes of the Society, in such proportions as they may direct, and provided also that the yearly collection required by the rules of the W. and O. Fund, in the case of clergymen joining such fund, shall, in such cases, be considered as the Special collection hereby requested to be made, but shall be applied as such rules shall direct.

WI  
the C  
perma  
resolv  
1. T  
ally se  
Missio  
Society  
hencefo  
a statec  
2. Th  
these F  
Home M  
rights w  
of the S  
3. Th  
Commit  
detailed  
also a lis  
tions to  
Commit  
4. Th  
mended  
basis of  
(a.) T  
Bishop)  
Wardens  
them to  
required  
(b.) Sh  
Board be  
with the  
(B) of w  
through  
meantim  
(c.) Sh  
Board be  
salary, t  
thereafte  
sionary s  
the year  
to compl

# RULES AND REGULATIONS, AND RESOLUTIONS OF THE GENERAL COMMITTEE.

## 1.—RULES AND REGULATIONS OF THE BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS.

Whereas, it is desirable for the better provision for the ministrations of the Church in the Diocese of Fredericton, that there be a systematic and permanent plan for the payment of the stipends of Missionaries; therefore resolved,—

1. That in order to encourage the established Missions to become gradually self-supporting, all grants made by or through this Society in aid of Missions (not including stipends secured to any of the elder Clergy on the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel grant during life) shall from henceforth be made conditional on the contribution by the Mission itself of a stated sum towards the Missionary's stipend.

2. That all grants made by the General Committee be made subject to these Resolutions, and be distributed under the direction of the Board of Home Missions, who shall have at all times all such and like powers and rights with respect to the same, or any of them, as the General Committee of the Society would have if in Session.

3. That the Board of Home Missions annually present to the General Committee of the Society, on the first day of their meeting, a full and detailed account of all business transacted during the expired year, and also a list of grants recommended for the ensuing year, with the conditions to be annexed to each, and shall also report to the Executive Committee at each quarterly meeting thereof.

4. That on the approval by the General Committee of the grants recommended for the year, the same shall forthwith pass into operation on the basis of the foregoing Resolutions, and subject to the following regulations:

(a.) The Board of Home Missions (acting in conjunction with the Lord Bishop) shall forthwith, after the annual meeting, communicate with the Wardens or other Lay Members of the Church, in each Mission, requiring them to enter into engagements (A) with the Society, to contribute the sum required of the Missions for the year.

(b.) Should such engagement not be entered into to the satisfaction of the Board before the 15th day of August then next, they shall communicate with the Missionary, requiring him to give each of his congregations notice (B) of withdrawal of all payments as a Missionary receiving stipend through this Society on 1st October then next, unless the engagement be meantime completed.

(c.) Should such engagement not be entered into to the satisfaction of the Board before the 1st of October then next, all payments to the Missionary's salary, through the Society, shall be withdrawn, and no stipend shall thereafter be payable in respect thereof: Provided that should the Missionary see fit to resign his cure, he shall, if stationed for the remainder of the year by the Lord Bishop in any vacant Mission which may be willing to comply with the terms required of the defaulting Mission, be entitled,

in respect of the services to be rendered in such new Mission, to such stipend as may be agreed upon between such Missionary and the Board, not exceeding that provided for the continuation of his services in his former Mission, and upon the like terms and conditions. Provided, also, that any such Missionary, if not so appointed to any new Mission, may nevertheless be permitted by the Board, on special application, to draw on 1st of April for a sum in their discretion; but not exceeding his previous quarter's stipend from the Society.

(d.) Where such engagement is entered into, the Board shall forthwith notify the Missionary, who shall thereupon (unless the terms of such engagement shall not be fulfilled as hereinafter provided) be entitled to draw upon the Society for the full amount of his quarterly salary, including therein the sum required for the quarter of the Mission itself.

(e.) The sum required of the Mission shall in such case be remitted by the Wardens quarterly in advance to the Treasurer, and may consist either of money or written receipts of the Missionary, for produce furnished to him at the market rates: Provided, that two months' grace (but no more) may be allowed the Mission to make up such sum; that is to say, the sum required for the quarter of the ensuing year, ending the 30th October, shall be remitted before the 1st September, and for the following quarter before the 1st December next.

(f.) Should the Missionary give any such written receipt for produce, he shall keep a record thereof, and shall make his next quarter's draft for such sum only as shall be due him, after he shall be debited with such receipts in the Treasurer's books.

(g.) Should the sum required from the parish not be remitted as aforesaid, the Treasurer shall forthwith, on the expiration of the two months' grace, give notice (C) to the Missionary requiring him to give notice (D) of withdrawal of stipend as such Missionary, and all such stipend shall be thereupon withdrawn pursuant to such notice; and unless the sum agreed to be paid for the quarter shall be forthwith remitted, no stipend shall be payable for such expired quarter beyond the amount agreed to be contributed on the part of the Society; and none whatsoever for the succeeding quarter: and the Board shall appoint a deputation to inquire into the causes of such default, and shall report thereon at the next meeting of the General Committee.

Provided that in any case, on a Mission ceasing to be in default, though after the period for withdrawal of the stipend shall have arrived, such Mission may be reinstated by the Board if they shall see fit so to do, under the regulations and conditions herein contained.

(h.) In case of the Missions where the Missionary's stipend is secured for life on the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel grant, the Board shall call on the Wardens to enter into the prescribed engagement only in case of the demise of the present Missionary; and those Missionaries shall continue to draw their stipends as heretofore accustomed, unless any shall voluntarily come within the general system adopted for other Missions.

(i.) It shall be optional with the Board to permit any Mission to make a quarterly, half-yearly, or yearly payment at any period in advance, and these regulations, *mutatis mutandis*, shall thereupon apply generally, to any such Mission.

(k.) The Board shall have full power and authority to make all such further bye-laws, rules, and regulations as may in their opinion be required for their guidance, and from time to time to alter or amend the same as they shall see fit.

5.  
Soci  
acco  
time  
in ea  
(1.)  
(2.)  
(3.)  
there  
(4.)  
respe  
(5.)  
Missi  
(6.)  
(7.)  
1st Ap  
(8.)  
ary, fr  
(9.)  
ively.  
(10.)  
(11.)  
(12.)  
  
(13.)  
  
(14.)  
(15.)  
(16.)  
(17.)  
(18.)  
(19.)  
Which  
with, and  
and no g  
of rende  
continue  
6. Tha  
first day  
returns a  
of the Gc  
the Prop  
7. Tha  
through  
ner, on o  
1, 2, 3, 4,  
\* By a re  
December



5. That in every case of a clergyman receiving a stipend through this Society, he shall be required to make to the Secretary of the Society, according to such form as the Board of Home Missions may from time to time require, half-yearly,\* on or before the first days of December and June in each year, a return for the preceding half-year, shewing—

- (1.) The general limits of his Mission.
- (2.) The extent thereof in square miles.
- (3.) The estimated number of members of the Church of England living therein.
- (4.) The number of Churches, Chapels of Ease, and Missionary Stations respectively, within the Mission.
- (5.) Whether or not there is therein a parsonage house belonging to the Mission or provided by the people.
- (6.) The extent of the Church and Glebe Land connected therewith.
- (7.) The income from such Church or Glebe Land for the year ending 1st April last.
- (8.) The amount contributed therein towards the support of the Missionary, from sources other than the grant through this Society.
- (9.) The number of public services on Sunday and in the week respectively.
- (10.) The average congregation in each place of worship.
- (11.) The number of Communicants.
- (12.) The number of Baptisms.
  - A. Infants.
  - B. Adults.
  - C. Total.
- (13.) The number of Communicants.
  - A. Added.
  - B. Removed.
  - C. Deceased.
  - D. Present number.
- (14.) The number confirmed.
- (15.) Marriages.
- (16.) Burials.
- (17.) Names of Church Wardens.
- (18.) Names of Lay Delegates to Diocesan Church Society and Synod.
- (19.) The number of scholars and teachers in Sunday School.

Which returns shall be laid before the Board of Home Missions forthwith, and before the General Committee on the first day of their meeting; and no grant shall from henceforth be payable to any Missionary in default of rendering any such statement or return so long as such default shall continue.

6. That the Board of Home Missions shall, so soon as may be, after the first day of December in each year, make up from such returns, the printed returns and statement required annually by the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, and forward the same, reporting specially to the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel any Missionary who may be in default.

7. That those of the Clergy within the Diocese, not receiving stipends through this Society, be requested to forward to the Secretary in like manner, on or before the first day of June in each year, the returns numbered 1, 2, 3, 4, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18 and 19, in order that a complete

\* By a resolution of the General Committee, a yearly return only, made up to the 31st December is required.



return of the Diocese in these particulars, may each year be published with the Society's Report, as hath been heretofore in part only accustomed.

8. That the Board of Home Missions, in conjunction with the Lord Bishop, shall appoint deputations of Clergymen and Laymen for each Deanery, which each deputation shall visit, for the purpose of holding Missionary Meetings in the several Missions, and taking up collections thereat (not interfering, however, with the usual semi-annual collections, and annual canvasses of the Mission on behalf of the Society); and further, of making enquiries as to the power of the Mission to contribute towards the Clergyman's support; such deputations reporting to the Board, and through them to the General Committee of the Society.

9. That the Board of Home Missions, in conjunction with the Lord Bishop, may further appoint special deputations to inquire into the causes of any deficiency of contributions or other pecuniary difficulties in any Mission, and shall have power to call for any returns they may think proper from any of the Parishes receiving aid from or through the Society.

10. That the Lord Bishop be respectfully requested to transmit a copy of these Resolutions to the Venerable Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, requesting their concurrence therein.

11. The Board of Home Missions shall have power, with the approval of the Lord Bishop, to make any grant that the funds may allow in aid of any Mission not already receiving aid, upon such conditions as they may arrange; such grant to terminate, in every case, on the first July next ensuing.

12. That a certificate be added to the parochial agreements, which shall be signed by the representatives of the Mission, declaring that the amount given by the Mission is a *bona fide* contribution, and that no part is derived from the rent of glebes or the interest of investments—the property of the Mission.

13. That the Board of Home Missions shall have power, with the approval of the Lord Bishop, if there be available funds, to make a grant not exceeding \$100, to aid in the building of any Parsonage House, when it shall be certified that such grant will complete the building free of debt.

A.

Memorandum of agreement between the Diocesan Church Society of New Brunswick, and the Church Wardens (*as the case may be*) of Church, in the Parish [or Mission] of

The undersigned, on behalf of the congregation of the above Parish [or Mission], do hereby undertake to have a sum at the rate of \_\_\_\_\_ per annum, collected and paid quarterly to the Treasurer of the said Society, from the first of July, 18\_\_\_\_, so as the ministrations at present afforded the said congregation shall be continued.

The present agreement to continue for the term of one year only, unless renewed, and to be subject to revision on the part of the Society, at the meeting of the General Committee in July, 18\_\_\_\_. Dated at \_\_\_\_\_

(Signed)

(Church Wardens).

B.

Notice is hereby given, that this congregation having failed to enter into the engagement required by the Diocesan Church Society to contribute the sum of \$ \_\_\_\_\_ quarterly, towards the Missionary's stipend, such stipend cannot be drawn after the \_\_\_\_\_ next; and unless the engagement be meantime completed, payment of the Missionary's stipend will cease.

Rev.  
from yo  
therefor  
of witho  
draft for  
unless t

Notic  
Parish]  
ary's stip  
the sum  
will, aft  
made.

These  
circumst

2.-

1. The  
appropri  
tions, leg  
the Soci  
applied s  
inafter p

2. The  
time, und  
surplus m

3. The  
hereby is

4. No  
shall, by  
shall the  
interest o

5. Ever  
and shall  
at such co  
ject to the

6. The  
Missions,

7. The  
of this Fu  
other duti

8. The  
the Dioc

3.—RULI  
M

1. The  
age or infi

2

C.

*Saint John, N. B.,*

18

Rev. and Dear Sir,—I have to inform you that the quarterly payment from your Mission for the present quarter has not been paid, and it will therefore be incumbent on you, by order of the Lord Bishop, to give notice of withdrawal of stipend as a Missionary of this Society forthwith. Your draft for the full quarter's stipend on \_\_\_\_\_ instant, cannot be honoured unless the engagement of the Parish is meantime fulfilled.

I am your ob't servant,

\_\_\_\_\_, *Treasurer D. C. S.*

D.

Notice is hereby given, that the contribution due from this Mission [or Parish] to the Diocesan Church Society, in part payment of the Missionary's stipend for the quarter ending \_\_\_\_\_ last, not having been paid, the sums for services rendered as a Missionary, paid through the Society, will, after Sunday next, be withheld until the payment, as agreed upon, is made.

These forms may be altered by the Board of Home Missions to suit the circumstances of the case.

## 2.—RULES AND REGULATIONS OF THE DIVINITY SCHOLARSHIPS' FUND.

1. The Divinity Scholarships' Fund shall consist of the amount already appropriated thereto, of all accumulations of interest, and of all subscriptions, legacies, collections and other contributions given to or applied by the Society for this special object; and the interest of this Fund shall be applied solely for the purposes of the Second Object of the Society, as hereinafter provided.

2. The Treasurer of the Diocesan Church Society shall, from time to time, under the direction of the Executive Committee, invest every \$500 of surplus money of this Fund, and add the same to the capital of the Fund.

3. The entire management of the Fund in all other respects shall be, and hereby is, vested in the Board of Home Missions.

4. No grant shall be made from such Fund until the capital thereof shall, by accumulation or otherwise, have reached the sum of \$1200, nor shall the grant or grants thereafter to be made exceed in any one year the interest on the capital of such Fund for the year.

5. Every such grant shall be of a sum not exceeding \$200 per annum, and shall be tenable for such a period, upon such terms or conditions, and at such collegiate institutions, as the Board of Home Missions shall, subject to the approval of the Lord Bishop of the Diocese, determine.

6. The Choice of divinity scholars shall be made by the Board of Home Missions, subject to the Lord Bishop's approval.

7. The Secretary of the Board of Home Missions shall be the Secretary of this Fund, and he shall conduct all correspondence, and perform such other duties in connection therewith, as the Board may direct.

8. The above Rules may be altered only by the General Committee of the Diocesan Church Society after a year's notice of the proposed change.

## 3.—RULES OF THE "FUND FOR A PROVISION FOR CLERGY- MEN WHO MAY BE INCAPACITATED BY AGE OR INFIRMITY."

1. The Fund for the assistance of clergymen who are incapacitated by age or infirmity shall consist of the capital sum of \$3,000, being the amount

now specially appropriated from the Fund belonging to the seventh object of the Church Society, of all accumulations of interest, of all subscriptions, legacies, collections, and other contributions, given to the Society for this special object; and the interest of this Fund shall be applied solely to the relief of disabled clergymen of the present diocese of Fredericton.

2. The Treasurer of the Diocesan Church Society shall, from time to time, under the direction of the Executive Committee, invest every \$500 of surplus money of this Fund, and add the same to the capital of the Fund.

3. The entire management of the Fund shall be, and hereby is, vested in the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Church Society.

4. Any clergyman duly appointed as rector, missionary, or assistant curate, in the Diocese of Fredericton, and being unable to discharge the duties of his office, through mental or bodily infirmity, and wishing to participate in the benefits of this Fund, shall make application in writing to the Executive Committee, who shall determine each case on its own merits, and shall have power to grant such amount of yearly pension, not exceeding \$200, as they shall see fit. The applicant shall also state the annual value of any private property, pension or income of which he may be possessed, or which is directly or indirectly available for his benefit; and in all cases an application for a pension shall be accompanied by a recommendation from the Lord Bishop of the Diocese.

5. Should the Executive Committee refuse to entertain the application, an appeal may be made by the applicant to the General Committee.

6. In the event of any application being favorably considered, a pension shall be granted only on condition of the applicant first resigning his cure, with all its emoluments.

7. If at any time there should be more demands upon the Fund than its income will meet, the Executive Committee may revise the whole of the pensions according to their judgment.

8. If any pensioner shall be so far relieved from his disability as to resume any clerical duty for which he receives any settled stipend, the pension shall cease as long as he continues to discharge such duty.

9. No Clergyman shall receive any benefit from this Fund, unless he shall have served at least seven consecutive years in the Diocese of Fredericton.

10. If any pensioner reside out of this Diocese, sufficient proof of his identity and continued disability shall accompany each draft for his pension.

11. The pensions shall be paid half yearly in advance on the first day of January and the first day of July in each year; and shall commence on the first of those days which shall happen after the pension is granted, and terminate on the first of those days which shall happen after the death of the pensioner, or any other event by which such pension is to cease.

12. The above rules may be altered only by the General Committee of the Diocesan Church Society, after a year's notice of the proposed change.

#### 4.—PROVISIONS FOR THE WIDOWS AND ORPHANS OF THE CLERGY.

##### RULES AND REGULATIONS.

The following plan for a provision for the Widows and Orphans of the Clergy, with the Rules and Regulations annexed, was adopted by the General Committee. (See 36th Report.)

1. The Church Society of the Diocese of Fredericton in the Province of New Brunswick, shall have a special Fund, to be called "THE CLERGY

W  
hel  
sub  
buti  
pay  
the  
thes  
2.  
alrea  
THE  
mont  
or fro  
for a  
his ag  
shall  
tive C  
direct  
3. I  
ward t  
Parish  
Assista  
but sha  
4. A  
year, an  
must be  
with, th  
at the o  
certifica  
ing to th  
mittee n  
5. U  
SOCIETY  
Fund," a  
Clergym  
6. If t  
the supp  
the age  
have att  
7. The  
by the C  
shall rec  
or childr  
or if Tru  
shall him  
for the p  
8. If th  
death rec  
Rule 6.  
9. No  
years, wh  
Rules; b  
years, and  
the Propa  
on makin  
complyin

WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND," which shall consist of the present capital held by the Society for this object (subject to its present liabilities) of all subscriptions, donations, legacies, devises, and bequests, and other contributions given and paid to the Society for this special purpose, and of all payments received under these Rules; and this Fund shall be applied to the assistance of the families of deceased Clergymen, in accordance with these Rules, and to no other object.

2. Every Clergyman in this Diocese, duly licensed, whose widow is not already entitled to a pension from the SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE GOSPEL, wishing to share in the benefits of this Fund, shall within six months from July 5, 1871, or within one year from receiving Holy Orders, or from his admission into the Diocese, apply to the Secretary of the Fund, for a certificate, and shall thenceforth pay annually the sum set opposite his age in the annexed scale. Any applicant after such period of time, shall only be permitted to receive a certificate at the option of the Executive Committee of the Church Society, and upon such terms as they shall direct.

3. Every Clergyman, being a member of this Fund, shall make and forward to the Secretary a yearly collection from every congregation in his Parish or Mission. Assistant Curates, serving under a Rector, or other Assistant Clergymen, shall not, however, be required to make a collection, but shall forward only their own annual payment.

4. All payments shall become due on the first day of January, in each year, and must be paid within thirty days: and all congregational collections must be sent in before the first day of May. If this Rule is not complied with, the certificate shall be considered as forfeited, but may be regained at the option of the Committee, and the applicant shall pay for the new certificate at the rate payable at the age when the same is taken out, according to the annexed scale, together with such sum as the Executive Committee may require in lieu of payments and subscriptions in arrear.

5. Upon compliance with the above Rules, the DIOCESAN CHURCH SOCIETY undertakes to pay out of "The Clergy Widows' and Orphans' Fund," a yearly pension of Two Hundred Dollars to the Widow of each Clergyman holding a Certificate, during the widowhood.

6. If the Widow die, or marry again, the pension shall be paid towards the support of such children of the deceased Clergyman as may be under the age of eighteen years. In this case, when the youngest child shall have attained this age, the pension shall cease.

7. The Trustees named in the Will of a Clergyman shall be recognized by the Committee, in the event of the death or marriage of his widow, and shall receive the pension, to be applied by them for the support of the child or children; but if the Trustees so named are unwilling or unable to act, or if Trustees should not have been named, then the Bishop of the Diocese shall himself act, or in writing appoint a Trustee to act, in the application for the pension.

8. If the wife die before the husband, his child or children shall at his death receive the pension, under the limitation as to age expressed in Rule 6.

9. No certificate shall be issued to any Clergyman over the age of sixty years, who is not already in the Diocese at the time of the formation of these Rules; but any Clergyman already in the Diocese, over the age of sixty years, and whose widow is not entitled to a pension from the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, shall be admitted a member of this Fund, on making the annual payment for the age of sixty years, and otherwise complying with the Rules.

10. If a Clergyman removes, with the Bishop's consent, from the Diocese, after officiating in it not less than ten years, he shall be allowed his claim upon the Fund, on continuing his yearly payment, and the amount of the average annual collection from the Parish or Mission, being a sum not exceeding Forty Dollars in all.

11. If a Clergyman is unable to continue his public ministrations, through sickness or accident, upon the production of a medical certificate testifying the same, he may continue his connection with the Fund, upon making his yearly payment.

12. Any Clergyman degraded or suspended from the ministry, or any widow or orphan who shall not be in communion with the Church of England, shall be entitled only to such payments as the Executive Committee shall prescribe.

13. The Treasurer of the **DIOCESAN CHURCH SOCIETY** shall be Treasurer of this Fund, and shall, from time to time, under the direction of the Loan Committee, invest every hundred pounds of surplus money, and add the same to the capital of the Fund. A yearly detailed statement of the income, payments, and invested money, shall be published in the Annual Report of the Diocesan Church Society.

14. The pension shall be payable half-yearly, on January 1, and July 1, in each year; the first payment to be calculated for the interval from the death of the insured to the day of payment.

15. The Secretary of this Fund shall be appointed by the Executive Committee, and it shall be his duty to issue certificates, receive payments, donations and collections, which he shall hand to the Treasurer every quarter, or oftener, if required by him.

16. None of the above Rules shall be altered, except at the Annual Meeting of the General Committee of the **DIOCESAN CHURCH SOCIETY**, after a full year's notice of the proposed change.

SCALE OF PAYMENTS FROM THE AGE OF 23 TO THE AGE OF 60.

Age.	Paym.	Age.	Paym.	Age.	Paym.	Age.	Paym.	Age.	Paym.	Age.	Paym.
23	.....\$7 20	30	.....\$8 72	37	.....10 56	44	.....\$13 08	51	.....\$16 90	58	.....\$23 55
24	.....7 38	31	.....8 93	38	.....10 92	45	.....13 48	52	.....17 68	59	.....24 72
25	.....7 62	32	.....9 17	39	.....11 25	46	.....13 92	53	.....18 48	60	.....25 85
26	.....7 82	33	.....9 42	40	.....11 60	47	.....14 42	54	.....19 37		
27	.....8 05	34	.....9 68	41	.....11 95	48	.....14 92	55	.....20 80		
28	.....8 27	35	.....9 80	42	.....12 30	49	.....15 53	56	.....21 30		
29	.....8 50	36	.....10 27	43	.....12 67	50	.....16 17	57	.....22 40		

CERTIFICATE.

No.—

THE **DIOCESAN CHURCH SOCIETY OF NEW BRUNSWICK** HEREBY CERTIFIES, That the Rev.

of \_\_\_\_\_ has this day paid to the "Widows' and Orphans' Fund," of this Society, the sum of \_\_\_\_\_ being his first payment under the annexed Rules and Regulations. And the **DIOCESAN CHURCH SOCIETY OF NEW BRUNSWICK** hereby covenants and engages out of the special fund called the "Widows' and Orphans' Fund," and none other, to pay the widow or children of the said \_\_\_\_\_ after his decease, the Pension of Two Hundred Dollars per annum, so long as the same shall be payable according to the Rules and Regulations annexed. PROVIDED ALWAYS, That the said \_\_\_\_\_ shall yearly, and every year, on the first day of January, make the annual payment of \_\_\_\_\_ and otherwise faithfully observe and comply with the said annexed Rules and Regulations.

el  
\$  
co  
th  
as  
pr  
dic  
inf  
?  
tim  
of a  
3  
in t  
shal  
disc  
4.  
by a  
the g  
est o  
5.  
throu  
Fund  
any a  
living  
such  
or its  
shall  
6.  
Comm  
Bisho  
7. I  
cutive  
amou  
at the  
not af  
8. A  
mittee  
duties  
Comm  
9. T  
the D  
change  
Tha  
made  
viousl

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, THE DIOCESAN CHURCH SOCIETY OF NEW  
BRUNSWICK has caused its Corporate Seal to be hereunto affixed this  
day of \_\_\_\_\_ A. D. 18

.....  
*Secretary of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund.*

**5.—RULES AND REGULATIONS OF THE FUND TO AID IN THE  
EDUCATION OF THE CHILDREN OF THE CLERGY.**

1. The Fund to assist in the education of the children of the Clergy shall consist of the amount now specially appropriated thereto (being \$1425.79) of all accumulations of interest, and of all subscriptions, legacies, collections, and other contributions given to or applied by the Society for this special object; and the interest of this Fund shall be applied solely to assist in the education of children of clergymen duly licensed in the present Diocese of Fredericton, or of children of those who may have died or retired, with the Bishop's approval, on the ground of age or infirmity.

2. The Treasurer of the Diocesan Church Society shall, from time to time, under the direction of the Executive Committee, invest every \$500 of surplus money of this Fund, and add the same to the capital of the Fund.

3. The entire management of the Fund shall be, and hereby is, vested in the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Church Society, who, if they shall so think fit, may vest such management in a sub-Committee at their discretion.

4. No grant shall be made from such Fund until the capital thereof shall, by accumulation or otherwise, have reached the sum of \$1200, nor shall the grant or grants thereafter to be made exceed in any one year the interest on the capital of such Fund for the year.

5. Applications for grants from such Fund shall be made in writing through the parents or guardians of the applicant to the Secretary of the Fund, and every such application shall be accompanied by a statement of any and all private property, pension or income of the parent or parents, if living, or directly or indirectly available for the support and education of such applicant, if the parent shall be deceased. The Executive Committee, or its sub-Committee may, in any case require further statements, which shall thereupon be furnished for their information.

6. Each case shall be determined on its own merits by the Executive Committee, or its sub-Committee, subject to the approval of the Lord Bishop of the Diocese.

7. In the event of any application being favorably considered, the Executive Committee, or its sub-Committee, shall determine in each case the amount of the grant, which shall be made for a single year only, but may, at the option of the Committee be continued for one or more years, but not after the recipient shall have reached the age of eighteen years.

8. A Secretary of the Fund shall be appointed by the Executive Committee, and he shall conduct all correspondence, and perform such other duties in connection therewith as the Executive Committee, or its sub-Committee, may direct.

9. The above Rules may be altered only by the General Committee of the DIOCESAN CHURCH SOCIETY, after a year's notice of the proposed change.

**6.—RESOLUTIONS OF THE GENERAL COMMITTEE.**

That in future, no application for grants shall be considered which is not made on the first day of the meeting of the General Committee, or previously.

case,  
claim  
of the  
at ex-

rough  
ifying  
ng his

or any  
of Eng-  
mittee

Treas-  
n of the  
and add  
t of the  
Annual

July 1,  
from the

Executive  
payments,  
er every

Annual  
SOCIETY,

OF 60.

Age.	Paym.
53	.....\$23 55
59	.....24 72
60	.....25 85

K HEREBY

Widows' and

ations. And  
by covenants  
and Orphans'  
aid  
num, so long  
Regulations

ke the annual  
fully observe



That when a missionary is absent from his Mission on account of ill health, with leave from the Lord Bishop, his Lordship be authorized in his discretion, to pay to him the whole or any part of the sum granted for such Mission.

That all grants by this Committee for Missionary salaries, and all sums placed at the disposal of the Lord Bishop, shall be for the service of the fiscal year in which the grants are made, and shall expire with it.

That all vouchers for the payment of any sum of money whatever, must bear on the face of them the authority under which they are paid, and the period for which they are claimed, together with the services performed.

That for the future, the Clergy and other collectors of the funds of the Diocesan Church Society, be required, in their list of subscribers handed to the Secretary for publication in the Report, to insert in such lists the names of such persons only as have paid the amounts subscribed.

Whereas, The grants made by the Diocesan Church Society from its annual income (exclusive of the grants received from the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel), are made in aid of local contributions for the support of the several Missions:

Therefore Resolved, That in future, grants from this Committee will be made mainly with reference to the ability of the members of the Church in the several Parishes to support their own clergymen—the amount of local contributions for Church objects in such Parishes, and the sum paid in aid of the general objects of the Society.

That all bequests made to the Society be funded, as heretofore, and the interest only applied to the general or special purposes for which they are bequeathed.

Whereas, In consequence of the limited means at the disposal of the Society, and the great necessity for new and extended work, it has become of great consequence that all local glebes and other endowments of Parishes should be fully utilized. Therefore

1. Resolved, That the Board of Home Missions be authorized to require from the Church Wardens of every Parish or Mission receiving aid from the Society, full details of all such glebes, church lands, and other investments, yearly or oftener, as they shall see fit.

2. That if it shall appear that any part of the income from the glebes or investments held for the Rector's use, is taken to make up the sum required by the Society from the Mission, the Board may forthwith increase the amount required in proportion thereto; and in case of neglect on the part of the Rector or Church Wardens to collect the interests or rents, the Board be authorized to inquire into the matter, and, if there be sufficient cause, suspend the grant to the Mission until the management be made satisfactory to the Board of Home Missions.

That the Secretary of the Diocesan Church Society be requested to furnish the Treasurer with a minute of contributions, reported from every Parish or Mission, specifying the amounts payable to general and special funds; that the amounts so returned be charged by the Treasurer to each Parish or Mission in a book to be kept for the purpose, and that a detailed statement of all contributions then remaining unpaid, be rendered by the Treasurer to the Executive Committee, for their action in the matter, at the October meeting and each meeting thereafter, so long as any amount shall continue in arrear.

That every Missionary be requested to furnish annually to the Treasurer of the Diocesan Church Society the name of the Secretary of each Local Committee.

That hereafter, one yearly return only be required from each Mis-

si  
en  
th  
pr  
da  
to  
rep

—  
at—  
18—  
the  
To

Dioc  
Th  
were  
mitte  
under

Dated

sionary in place of two half yearly returns as at present; this return to embrace all the information required by the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel and the Diocesan Church Society.

That all Rules and Regulations made by the General Committee be printed in each Annual Report.

That the certificates of the lay delegates be sent to the Secretary at least ten days before the meeting of the General Committee, to enable him to report to the meeting at its opening the names of those qualified, and that his report shall be accepted as *prima facie* evidence of qualification.

#### FORM OF DRAFT.

~~£~~ This Draft will not be paid unless properly stamped.

£ \_\_\_\_\_ 18—

Sir :

Pay to \_\_\_\_\_ or order, the sum of \_\_\_\_\_ being amount of salary due to me as Missionary at \_\_\_\_\_ for the quarter ending the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18—, in accordance with the schedule adopted by the General Committee of the Diocesan Church Society of \_\_\_\_\_ 18—.

To the Treasurer of the  
Diocesan Church Society  
of New Brunswick.

#### FORM OF CERTIFICATE OF LAY DELIGATES.

Diocesan Church Society of New Brunswick.

This is to certify that \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ were elected at the Annual Meeting of the \_\_\_\_\_ Local Committee of the Diocesan Church Society, as deputies from that Committee, under the authority of Article XII. of the Constitution.

\_\_\_\_\_ Chairman.

\_\_\_\_\_ Secretary.

Dated at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18—.



CLERGY IN THE DIOCESE OF FREDERICTON,  
1879.

Most Rev. J. MEDLEY, D. D., METROPOLITAN OF CANADA, Fredericton.

ALEXANDER, Rev. F.....	} Sub-Dean, Cathedral, Fredericton, and Missionary at New Maryland.
ALMON, Rev. F. H.....	
ARMSTRONG, Rev. G. M.....	Curate, St. Mark, St. John
ARMSTRONG, Rev. W.....	Rector, St. Mark, St. John— <i>Rural Dean</i> .
ARMSTRONG, Rev. W. B.....	Rector, St. James, St. John.
ARMSTRONG, Rev. W. B.....	Rector, Weldford.
BARBER, Rev. H. H.....	Rector, St. Andrews, Newcastle.
BLISS, Rev. D. M.....	Rector, Westmorland.
BRIGSTOCKE, Rev. CANON.....	Rector, Trinity, St. John.
CAMPBELL, Rev. J. R.....	Missionary, St. Martin's.
COSTER, Rev. C. G., Ph. D.....	St. John.
COVERT, Rev. W. S.....	Missionary, Grand Manan.
DEVEBER, Rev. CANON.....	Rector, St. Paul, Portland.
DOWLING, Rev. THEODORE E.....	Rector, St. George, Carleton.
EASTMAN, Rev. G. C. V.....	Grand Falls.
EDWARDS, Rev. R. M.....	Rector, Kingsclear.
FLEWELLING, Rev. J. E.....	Missionary, Wicklow.
FLEWELLING, Rev. ERNEST P.....	Missionary, Bale Des Vents.
FORSYTH, Rev. DAVID.....	Rector, Chatham— <i>Rural Dean</i> .
FOWLER, Rev. LEB. W.....	Rector, Prince William and Dumfries.
GROTON, Rev. W. M.....	Rector, Trinity Church, St. Stephen.
GREER, Rev. W.....	Missionary, Burton.
GARDNER, Rev. GEORGE.....	Curate, Hampton.
HANFORD, Rev. S. J.....	Missionary, Upham.
HANSEN, Rev. N. M.....	Missionary, New Denmark.
HARTIN, Rev. THOMAS.....	Retired Missionary, Canterbury.
HOADLEY, Rev. A.....	Missionary, Aberdeen.
HOYT, Rev. L. A.....	Missionary, Andover.
HILTZ, Rev. AUGUSTUS F.....	Rector, Derby.
JAFFREY, Rev. W.....	Missionary, St. Mary's.
JARVIS, Rev. G. S., D. D.....	Rector, Shediac— <i>Rural Dean</i> .
KETCHUM, Rev. CANON D. D.....	Rector, St. Andrews.
LOCKWARD, Rev. J.....	Missionary, Waterford.
LOVE, Rev. G.....	Missionary, Hopewell Cape, Albert County.
MATHERS, Rev. R.....	Warden, Wiggins Orphan Asylum.
McKIEL, Rev. W. LEB.....	Rector, Douglas and Bright.
MEDLEY, Rev. CANON.....	Rector, Sussex.
MILLIDGE, Rev. I. W.....	Missionary, St. David.
NEALES, Rev. H. H.....	Rector, Richmond.
NEALES, Rev. J.....	Rector, Gagetown.
NEALES, Rev. T.....	Rector, Woodstock— <i>Rural Dean</i> .
NEWHAM, Rev. O. S.....	Missionary, Point du Chene, Shediac.
PARNTHER, Rev. D. B.....	Rector, St. Jude's, Victoria, Carleton.
PARTRIDGE, Rev. FRANCIS.....	Rector, Rothesay.
PENTREATH, Rev. EDWYN S. W.....	Rector, Moncton.
PICKETT, Rev. D. W.....	} Missionary Greenwich and Wickham— <i>Rural Dean</i> .

RAY  
ROB  
RUS  
SCH  
SCOV  
SHA  
SHA  
SILL  
SIMO  
SMIT  
SMIT  
SPIK  
STER  
STEV  
STRE  
SWEE  
TALB  
TOWE  
UNIA  
WAIN  
WALK  
WARN  
WEEK  
WETM  
WILK  
WILL  
WILSO  
WOOD

RAYMOND, Rev. W O.....	Missionary, Stanley.
ROBERTS, Rev. G. G.....	Rector, Fredericton— <i>Rural Dean</i> .
RUSHTON, Rev. JOSEPH.....	Rector, St. Stephen.
SCHOFIELD, Rev. GEORGE.....	Rector, Simonds.
SCOVIL, Rev. CANON, Ph. D.....	11 Norton Road, Brighton, England.
SHANNON, Rev. W.....	Missionary, Edmonston.
SHAW, Rev. B.....	Rector, Cambridge.
SILL, Rev. FREDERICK S.....	Curate, St. Paul, Portland.
SIMONDS, Rev. R.....	Rector, Dorchester.
SMITH, Rev. JOSEPH.....	Rector, Petersville.
SMITH, Rev. R. E.....	Rector St. George— <i>Rural Dean</i> .
SPIKE, Rev. HENRY M.....	Rector, Lancaster.
STERLING, Rev. G. H.....	Rector, Maugerville.
STEVENS, Rev. L. G.....	Rector, St. Luke's, Portland.
STREET, Rev. W. H.....	Rector, Bathurst.
SWEET, Rev. J. H. S.....	Missionary, Dalhousie.
TALBOT, Rev. JAMES H.....	Rector, Springfield.
TOWERS, Rev. F.....	Missionary, Canterbury.
UNIACKE, Rev. E. J.....	Rector, Sackville.
WAINWRIGHT, Rev. HASTINGS S.....	Rector, Kingston.
WALKER, Rev. CANON.....	Rector, Hampton.
WARNEFORD, Rev. E. A.....	Rector, Norton.
WEEKS, Rev. A. H.....	Rector, Queensbury.
WETMORE, Rev. D. J.....	Missionary, Clifton.
WILKINSON, Rev. W. J.....	Curate, Petitcodiac.
WILLIS, Rev. CUTHBERT.....	Rector, Petitcodiac.
WILSON, Rev. C. P.....	Missionary, Campobello.
WOODMAN, Rev. E. S.....	Rector, Westfield.

cton.  
nd Mis-  
ean.

fries.  
nen.

ert County.  
am.

n.  
hediac.  
rleton.

Wickham—

# REPORT.

1879.

NEVER, since the formation of this Society, forty-four years ago, did the members of the Church need to be more fully alive to its position than at the present time. The crisis is at hand for which its founders made such timely and wise provision. Gradually but surely all external aid is being withdrawn, and the Missionary Work in this Diocese will soon wholly rest upon this Society. In looking back upon the past, it will be observed that the Society, year by year, has extended its work. Missions have been added. They are greater in number now, and more efficiently supplied than ever before. Provision has been made for the Widows and Orphans of the Clergy, and for those worn out in the Service. A Book Depository has been successfully established. By making grants conditional on regular local payments the members of the Church in the several Parishes and Missions have, to a great extent, acknowledged their obligations and their duties, and some of the older Parishes are now prepared to rely wholly on self-support. In several marked instances members of the Church have felt the claims of this Institution, when preparing to "give an account of their stewardship." Within a few years legacies have been received to the amount of \$88,000.

By express condition, in some cases of the testators, and in all, by a long standing resolution of the Society, bequests are invested, and the interest alone is available for expenditure.

Such then, in brief, is the result of the past doings of this Society. What is its present position? The income from voluntary contributions has of late decreased. This may be due to unforeseen difficulties and unprecedented financial embarrassment. The Treasurer, in his account made up at the close of the fiscal year, shows a considerable amount overdrawn. There is little

hope  
Socie  
deter  
Th  
these  
small  
Churo  
Is the  
of an  
or dim  
This  
memb  
to pro  
counts  
in and  
the ber  
religion  
diture.

AND

"In  
the har  
reports  
where  
have be  
year ha  
hard on  
depress  
of thos  
Church  
prospec  
so busil  
have no  
Brook,  
Mission  
residen  
do their  
fort wil  
Cont  
ALBY  
"Wit  
Rev. J.

hope of increase in the offerings for the current year. The Society for the Propagation of the Gospel will carry out their determination. Of this they have given kind and timely warning.

The grave questions before the Church in this Diocese are these:—Are the Stipends of the Clergy, known to be now too small, to be reduced? Are certain Missions to be given up,—Churches closed,—and the ministrations of religion withdrawn? Is the Society to yield the noble position held since its formation of annually meeting all its obligations? Is it to incur debt, or diminish the income of future years by the use of vested funds?

This Society presents, as its various objects, those which every member of the Church must feel it a duty as well as a privilege to promote. From past records, annual reports, and detailed accounts the closest inquiry is invited. This work has been engaged in and carried on with one purpose, with one endeavour,—for the benefit of the Church, the maintenance and extension of true religion, and with care and strict economy in the way of expenditure.

ANDOVER.—Rev. L. A. Hoyt writes as follows :

“In writing my Report, I know that I ought not to refer to the hard times, which I feel sure will be the burden of so many reports this year. But it seems to me that in this inland Mission, where money, at the best, is never very plenty, and where we have been so largely dependent on the lumber trade, which this year has been almost a failure, that our case is peculiarly a hard one. But our cloud is not without a silver lining. The depression in the cities has driven numbers to the country, and of those who have come to this Mission a fair proportion are Churchmen, and many, of such a type as to render the future prospects of the Church in the Mission very bright. I have been so busily engaged in establishing the Mission of Aberdeen that I have not been able to visit the new settlers at Tilley and Trout Brook, but hope to do so in a few weeks. The people of the Mission of Aberdeen and Kent are rejoiced at the prospect of a resident Clergyman among them, and express their willingness to do their part towards his support. The new settlement of Beaufort will be a great addition to this Mission.”

Contributions amount to \$60.

ALBERT COUNTY.—Rev. G. Love reports as follows :

“With the exception of a four or five months' residence by Rev. J. H. Talbot, Albert County has been without a clergyman

for a period of nearly seventeen (17) years. In September last, or about nine months ago, I was sent here to see what could be done. On arrival, I found that there were three churches in the County: one at Hopewell Hill, one at Harvey, and one at New Ireland. The Church at Hopewell Hill was in a deplorable state. The Communion Table had been removed, the cloth stolen, no Service Books, neither Bible nor Prayer Book, the walls scribbled over, portions of the stove pipes gone, others broken, the melodeon unfit for use. The Church at Harvey was still worse, and deemed so unsafe, and needing so much repairs, that I had to abandon all idea of holding service in it, till proper and efficient means could be devised for raising a sufficient sum of money to begin the work of restoration. The third Church is situated in New Ireland, an out of the way place, and very difficult of access, and without any seeming surrounding population. Probably it is owing to this fact that I found the Church building in a better state of preservation than could well be expected after the lapse of seventeen years. The Communion Table, the cloth, reading desk, pulpit and seats were all there. The Graveyard was fenced in, and the sanctity of the place respected. I felt it was a mistake ever to have built their Church. The worshippers who may have lived around in former years had either died or left the neighborhood. There remain (or they have been succeeded by) a few Roman Catholic families, who eke out a scanty subsistence. I grieved at what I saw, but I could not resist the conviction that their Church was like a stranded vessel from which the waters had receded. I was, therefore, reluctantly obliged to turn aside, and, like the engineer who had to construct a railroad, follow population.

"Such was the condition of things nine months ago. Let me briefly state what has been done, and what we are at present doing.

"In the first place, Hopewell Hill Church was immediately made ready for service. The Communion Table was recovered, the walls were whitened, stove pipe purchased at a cost of about \$6.00, the stoves placed in position and fitted for winter use, the melodeon repaired at a cost of \$4.00, and placed in the chancel where, on Christmas Day, it was heard for the first time, after a silence of about seventeen years. Lamps and shades were also purchased, locks repaired, and a kneeling cushion for the Prayer Desk presented by Mr. Charles Peck, whose zeal for the Church's welfare is beyond all praise. In addition to this, services have been held and regularly maintained at Hillsboro, fifteen miles distant; at The Hall, Riverside; at the Methodist Chapel, Harvey; at the Court House, Hopewell Cape, and at the Albert Mine Church—six stations in all.

"W  
lady w  
else se  
wife w  
hand  
service  
incon  
to form  
I am h  
six Mis  
depend  
regard  
mention  
been ex  
These n  
and fir  
for man  
worship  
collectio  
Missions  
probably  
condition  
delivered  
"Our  
1879, is

"Hith  
Ministry  
may say  
deviation  
raising a  
be rende  
the peopl  
or even  
them \$5  
be necess  
that \$15  
the safet  
Sunday  
another e  
undertak  
lished are

"When I first came to the County, I could find but one young lady who understood anything of church music, and every one else seemed to hold back from even singing a simple hymn. My wife was, therefore, obliged to take the playing and singing in hand at the different places, and conduct that portion of the service for me. As this state of things was undesirable, inconvenient, and could not always be possible, I exerted myself to form local choirs, or the nucleus of choirs, in each place, and I am happy and encouraged to be able to report that each of the six Missions, or Stations in the County, is now in a position to depend upon itself, and furnish its own music and singing. I regard this as a great gain and step in advance. I may here mention that a sum of about \$18.00 (eighteen dollars) has also been expended on Prayer Books, Hymn Books and Music Books. These necessary outlays, together with Sexton's salary, lighting and firing the places where services were held, and the payments for many other accessories to the decent performance of public worship, have taxed the strength of all of us to the utmost. One collection, \$3.33, (three dollars thirty-three cents) for Foreign Missions, is all I am able to report for external use. I ought probably also to add that the requisite guarantee for the \$300 conditional on the Society's grant of \$500 was signed and delivered to the Secretary in due form.

"Our financial account for the nine months ending June 15, 1879, is as follows, viz. :

Offertory .....	\$42 46
Foreign Missions.....	3 33
Net proceeds of Concerts.....	45 02
	\$90 81

"Hitherto, further than the grant for the support of the Ministry by the Diocesan Society, nothing has been received, I may say, outside the County. It is now necessary to make a deviation, and appeal for funds to supplement what we are raising amongst ourselves, so that Harvey Parish Church may be rendered safe to hold service therein. Accordingly, I told the people of Harvey that if they would raise \$100 themselves, or even \$50, that I would undertake to collect, get and give them \$50 more. That is now being done. Much more will be necessary to carry on the work to completion; but it is thought that \$150 judiciously expended now will arrest decay, ensure the safety of the building, and enable us to hold services and Sunday School therein, and so bear us on to the time when another effort, or efforts, can be made to render the work we have undertaken complete. All of the Mission Stations now established are, with one exception, well attended. We count 50 a

small congregation ; 60, 70 or 80 good ; 100 or 120, very good, and there have been times when we mustered as many as 200. As an illustration, the following represents the attendance and offertory at the three places where service was held last Sunday, June 22nd, viz. :

Hopewell Hill, Attendance.....	80	Offertory.....	\$0 63
Riverside, " .....	60	" .. ..	64
Harvey, " .....	120	" .. ..	56
Total .....			200
			\$1 83

"One other phase of my work is worth mentioning. A large number of the Dissenters who, from novelty or curiosity attended our service in the first instance, have been retained, interested and familiarized with the Church services by means of the uniformly paged Prayer Book, which we have been using all along. These Prayer Books, which I take around with me in my wagon, are distributed amongst the congregation, who at the commencement of service are politely requested to stand up, told the page where they will find the order for Morning or Evening Prayer, and then, as the Service proceeds, they are likewise told the page where the Psalms, Collects, additional prayers, Chants, &c., may be found. I also make it a point to request them to repeat the Responses and the Creeds, which they always do, after me. Thus a large number of people all over the County are made familiar with the Church's forms of worship, as they are with their own Chapel services. It is not difficult to foresee or predict the ultimate result of this policy if persevered in.

"To sum up. The result of the nine months' work is this : The guarantee required by the Diocesan Society has been signed ; six Mission points have been established, and services regularly held in all ; one Church has been repaired and made fit for service ; the nucleus of six choirs has been formed ; a large number of people, hitherto unacquainted with our Services, have been, and are still being, familiarized with them ; the young have been baptized ; those willing to be confirmed will probably more than double the number of Communicants in the County ; the sick have been visited ; the dead buried ; a number of Prayer Books, Hymn Books and Music Books have been purchased, and extensively used.

"We are now engaged in repairing a second consecrated Church, which bids fair to have a good congregation and a Sunday School, and so meet a need very much felt."

**BATHURST.**—Rev. W. Henry Street hopes to obtain contributions equal to the amount of last year.

BA  
to the  
"S  
age n  
Missi  
are fa  
"T  
becau  
month  
tions o  
a degr  
were o  
more v  
not al  
still 'a  
"I  
John's  
DesVe  
at Gra  
"Ha  
our pla  
only e  
summe  
CAM  
ing tho  
CAM  
amount  
of S. P  
"I a  
rooted  
among  
promise  
"Am  
Church  
altar cl  
enhance  
various  
"The  
pressing  
the fen  
been re  
whole  
exertion



**BAIE DES VENTS.**—Rev. E. P. Flewelling reports contributions to the amount of \$25.00, and he writes as follows :

"Since coming among my people, I have had much to encourage me. I have been very kindly received in all parts of the Mission. Our services are becoming more and more hearty, and are fairly attended.

"This part of the old Parish has suffered much in the past because of the difficulty in serving it from Newcastle. For months at a time no services have been held. To certain portions of it no visits have been paid. This has been remedied, in a degree, for the past two years. There are those who in infancy were dedicated to the Master by our Ministry that now walk no more with us. There are others whose ideas are unsettled ; but not all have left their Spiritual Mother. There are those who still 'ask for the old paths and walk therein.'

"I have now regular services at three Stations, viz.:—St. John's Church, Baie Des Vents ; the School Room, Lower Baie Des Vents, and at Escuminac. I hope very soon to have services at Graham's Mills, thus giving me four regular Stations.

"Having been at work but a short time, I can hardly report our plans complete. Thus far the arrangement of work has been only experimental. We hope to note fair progress before the summer has ended."

**CAMBRIDGE.**—Rev. B. Shaw reports contributions not exceeding those of last year.

**CAMPOBELLO.**—Rev. C. P. Wilson reports contributions to the amount of \$71.60, apart from the sum of \$13.70 for the Missions of S. P. G. and Algoma. Mr. Wilson writes as follows :

"I am happy to be able to report that there exists a deep-rooted love of the Church and appreciation of her ministrations among my people, which, while it bears good fruit in the present, promises yet richer harvests in years to come.

"Amongst other things it may be well to mention that the Church has been presented with two new, beautiful and costly altar cloths, the one crimson, the other white, which do much to enhance the beauty of the Sanctuary, and to emphasize the various seasons of the Christian year.

"The Graveyard fence, mentioned in the last Report as a pressing need, has been put around the additional ground, and the fence round the older portion, ready to drop to pieces, has been replaced by an entirely new and very strong one. The whole cost—\$204.60—has been paid, not without very great exertion, yet most cheerfully and gladly.



"The congregations have been good, and the people ever, to the utmost of their ability, have shown themselves ready to forward every good work. The Sewing Circles, of which there are two, are doing great things, but I reserve further mention of them for a future Report.

"The Envelope System, which has been long in operation here, has received new impetus from the presence of the Rev. Theodore Dowling amongst us, and we find that, with a little working on the part of those managing it, it is much better than any other method of raising money for Church purposes."

CARLETON.—Rev. Theodore E. Dowling reports contributions from Carleton and Fairville amounting to \$120.07.

CHATHAM.—Rev. D. Forsyth has enclosed the following report :

"In presenting to the General Committee of the D. C. S. my Report of the work of the Church in Chatham during the past year, I am glad to be able to say that satisfactory progress has been made. Our efforts have been directed towards the securing of long-desired and much-needed improvements—the purchase of a new organ for St. Mary's Chapel, and the substitution of free and unappropriated seats for the objectionable system of rented pews. I am happy to say that the new organ is now being built by Messrs. Hook & Hastings, of Boston, and we hope to have it ready for use at the time of the Confirmation, to be held by the Lord Bishop in August next. The cost of the organ will be \$1,275, more than half of which is now in hand, and the balance, it is hoped, will be made up by further contributions from the congregation in addition to those already and generously offered.

"A Committee has also been appointed to procure the reseating of St. Mary's as soon as the necessary funds can be obtained. I report progress in these matters with the greatest satisfaction and thankfulness, and I look forward with much solicitation to their full accomplishment, on account of their instrumentality in the development of the true principles and conduct of Divine Worship. I am glad to be able to state that the Sunday free-will offerings are gradually increasing, and will, I hope, before long, altogether supersede the subscription list and pew-rents as sources of revenue for the maintenance of the worship of Almighty God.

"St. Mary's Sunday School has been successfully carried on through the year. The children, over and above their Sunday offerings for the local wants of the School, have contributed liberally to the Shingwauk and Wawanosh homes in Algoma. I am thankful for the zealous labors of the ladies and gentlemen

who  
prom  
inst.  
"  
from  
and  
out  
Esq  
"  
paris  
belic  
of th  
annu  
depr  
expe  
antic  
being  
Func  
"  
who  
also v  
and I  
the d  
rest a  
Con  
DA  
Repor  
"  
this M  
bellto  
servic  
the co  
at fir  
servic  
only,  
Metho  
to ere  
of pra  
the in  
among  
Schofi  
Missio  
by our  
ham.

who devote themselves to Sunday School work. A large and promising class of candidates for confirmation is now receiving instruction, in view of the early visit of the Lord Bishop.

"In St. Paul's Parish Church the choir has been removed from the west end gallery to the floor at the east end of the nave, and a reed organ as a substitute for the old pipe organ, which is out of repair, has been generously given by Charles Sargeant, Esquire.

"I am glad to be able to report the usual readiness of my parishioners to contribute to the D. C. S. As a general rule, I believe that the least able make it a point to set apart something of their means for this good object, and are glad to meet the annual call of the collectors. Thus, although the business depression has been severely felt in Chatham, and although the expense of the especial improvements before mentioned has been anticipated, the Parish has maintained its honorable position as being self-sustaining, and contributing to the General Purpose Fund besides.

"I desire, in conclusion, to express my thanks to those ladies who have so kindly collected the annual contributions. I record also with grateful satisfaction the unvarying kindness of my people, and I trust that their valued co-operation in the performance of the duties of the Church Militant may be rewarded with the final rest and glory of God's triumphant Kingdom!"

Contributions amount to \$265.25.

DALHOUSIE.—Rev. J. H. S. Sweet has enclosed the following Report:

"The services of the Church have been carried on as usual in this Mission, and, as a rule, have been well attended. At Campbellton—where, as the Society may remember, regular appointed services were only commenced when I took charge of the Mission—the congregations have been most encouraging, and many, who at first were rather shy of us, are now regular attendants. The services have been held fortnightly, with one or two exceptions only, throughout the year. These are at present held in the Methodist Chapel. Efforts are now being most earnestly made to erect a Church building, and we hope to be in our own house of prayer before the winter—*Laus Deo*. We were stimulated to the immediate commencement of this building by the presence amongst us last September, of the Rev. Canon Medley and Geo. Schofield, Esq., who visited us, as well as other of the Northern Missions, as a deputation from the Society; they were accompanied by our worthy and energetic Rural Dean—the Rector of Chatham. Having assembled the people together one week-day

evening, we had a pleasant and encouraging talk over the prospects of the Church in Campbellton. All agreed that a Church building of our own was most urgently needed. The greatest obstacle in the way of meeting this need seemed to be the means necessary to the purchase of a suitable piece of ground. This was, however, removed out of our way by the Deputation kindly promising to be responsible for part, if not all, of the funds required for the purpose. We have now secured a most eligible site on the main road between the village and station. Its cost will be \$200. Half of this is to be paid for us. Will any one else assist us in raising the other hundred? Also, I need hardly say how acceptable any offerings for the internal furnishing of the Church would be,—such as altar cloths, altar linen, communion set, surplice, etc., etc. The Bishop has already sent me the necessary service books, as well as subscribed to the building fund. Churchmen may well help us in this Mission, as for many a long year past the very mention of a Church clergyman has been a *bête noire* to the people of Campbellton. *‘A great door and effectual is now opened up to us.’* Let those who love our Lord do what they can to strengthen the work begun! We lately had a Concert in aid of the building fund, and the ladies have inaugurated a sewing circle, and are working hard for a bazaar which we hope will bring us in something in the course of the summer.

“I spoke in my last report of the effort the people in Dalhousie—the head-quarters of my Mission—were making to erect a Parsonage; that effort has been most faithfully and perseveringly sustained, and considering the bare handful of people we have here they have done wonderfully, and deserve much praise. I cannot speak too highly of the ladies of the congregation, who, by concerts and bazaars have, with the exception of a sum under \$100, collected by myself in St. John last year, and a handsome donation by the Bishop, enabled us to bring the house on so far towards completion that, in all probability, it will be ready for occupancy before the close of the summer. It promises to be one of the handsomest and most convenient houses in the place. Here, too, I would beg for aid. Funds are most earnestly needed both to enable us to pay off existing claims, as well as to provide for what yet remains to be done. A dollar or so from a few individuals would cheer the heart of many in this Mission; and many might give that and more, and not miss it.

“Of the Balmoral Settlement I have nothing of any importance about which to write. I have generally managed during the year to give them one service a month. Many of the original emigrants, however, have left, being dissatisfied and discouraged,

and  
out  
of t  
atte  
filled  
“  
impe  
of ra  
obje  
the v  
after  
it ha  
diffic  
paym  
mem  
fact,  
“I  
we w  
of Q  
the  
Camp  
Dean  
Week  
we ha  
Pray  
of Ba  
“S  
the F  
and h  
these  
work  
“I  
trust,  
for C  
“M  
“I  
be, b  
doubl  
DE  
contri  
“N  
has be  
in Ch  
under

and now, I believe, there are only about fifteen families remaining out of the fifty that first settled there, and only a small majority of these profess allegiance to the Church. As, however, all attend our services, and the little School Room is generally well filled, I have every encouragement in working amongst them.

"Since my last report we have made here—in Dalhousie—one important and very desirable change with reference to the mode of raising the assessment upon the Parish. The subscription list, objectionable from so many points of view, is now abolished, and the weekly envelope system takes its place. This was inaugurated after the departure of the Deputation, spoken of above. So far it has been wholly successful, and, while obviating much of the difficulty and delay necessitated in collecting the quarterly payments under the old system, enables many of our poorer members to contribute their weekly mite, who never did, and, in fact, were not able, to place their names upon a subscription list.

"Beside the above pleasant break upon our ordinary routine, we were much cheered by a visit from his Lordship the Bishop of Quebec, who spent two or three days with us on his way to the Gaspé Coast, and preached for me both here and at Campbellton the same day; and also by the Clergy of the Rural Deanery holding one of their meetings here during Intercession Week of last year, when, in addition to one or two special services, we had a Missionary meeting, at which, after especial Intercessory Prayer, addresses were given by the Rural Dean and the Rector of Bathurst.

"Since I wrote my last report I have made one or two visits to the Flat Lands, a district about thirteen miles above Campbellton, and have baptized and held services there. I shall try to visit these parts occasionally, so often as my other and more immediate work will allow.

"I have started a weekly Bible Class in Dalhousie, which, I trust, may do some good. I am now preparing a few candidates for Confirmation.

"My register shows: *Baptisms*, 19; *Marriages*, 5; *Burials*, 6.

"I cannot yet say what our contributions to the Society will be, but I have every hope in believing that they will nearly double those of last year."

DERBY AND BLACKVILLE.—Rev. Ang. F. Hiltz. reports contributions to the amount of \$94.20, and he writes as follows:

"Notwithstanding the general depression in business which has been felt here as elsewhere, I am able to report some progress in Church work during the last twelve months in the Parishes under my care.

"In Derby, during the winter of 1877-8, a Sewing Circle was established by the ladies of the congregation, whose labor, supplemented very largely by donations from kind friends in Newcastle, Chatham and elsewhere, enabled them to hold in the month of August following a tea meeting, and fancy sale, the proceeds of which, together with subsequent private sales, amounted very nearly to \$400. This has been expended upon the Rectory, and, with \$100 granted by the D. C. S., has completed it free of debt. It is also a source of some satisfaction that during the winter we have been able to purchase a small bell, costing in all about \$100, and weighing, exclusive of tongue, yoke and other fittings, 234 lbs. This was much needed, as the habit of coming to the services late on the part of some had become very distressing both to the priest and people. In addition to this, the aisles of the Church have been carpeted with West India matting, and other slight improvements made in the interior, indication of a growing interest in everything pertaining to the neatness and beauty of God's sanctuary and the fitness of all the accessories of public worship.

"In Blackville, too, we have not been altogether idle. A small harmonium procured for Trinity Church enables us to introduce the singing of God's praises into the service there, adding much to their interest, and to the size of the congregation. Through the liberality of S. P. C. K. in supplying books at half-price, a S. S. Library has been procured consisting of about 100 volumes; and, ere this report reaches you, I trust substantial progress will have been made towards placing beneath the Church a solid foundation of stone-work; the present foundation consisting only of cedar piles driven into the earth, which, through age, are beginning to give way, much to the injury of the whole fabric.

"It is to be feared that these calls upon the liberality of our people, coupled with the stringency of the times, will have so far taxed their willingness to contribute towards Church purposes as to affect their subscriptions to the D. C. S. But the collectors have not yet reported, and it is possible that the sum total may not fall far short of what it was last year. Another year, however, with returning prosperity and fewer demands upon the people's liberality, may more than compensate for any present deficiency."

DORCHESTER—Rev. Richard Simonds writes as follows:

"My Report from the Parish of Dorchester must be somewhat brief, inasmuch as the field of work is not large, and the work itself much like that which is performed in a small Town Parish. The services (two on each Sunday and prayers on Wednesday

even  
boga  
yet f  
"T  
large  
will l  
princ  
"T  
numb  
"I  
of cor  
collec  
last y  
"T  
now  
howev  
use, i  
financ  
"I  
been  
amou  
FR  
tions  
GA  
"I  
gladly  
satisf  
been  
Confir  
usual  
Comm  
an at  
W. S  
God  
beque  
in thi  
imme  
of the  
in the  
incre  
servic  
miles  
"I  
Miss

evenings) have been kept up with regularity. The Daily Prayers, began a few weeks ago, are very fairly attended, and, I trust, may yet find favor with all the people.

"The Sunday congregations would, I think, be considerably larger, if the sittings in the Church were free. How soon they will be made free I cannot say, but an arrangement so sound in principle, and so much to be desired, must be patiently sought.

"The attendance at the Sunday School has reached as high in number as 55.

"I am gratified to be able to report an increase in the amount of contributions to the Society, chiefly owing to larger offertory collections, although a few zealous people have given more than last year.

"The amount is \$161.56; so that it will be seen the Mission is now *self-supporting*, a fact I am glad to announce. It is not, however, thought desirable that the Parish should cease to make use, in future, of the valuable machinery of the Society in financial matters.

"In addition to the contributions to the D. C. S., there have been offertory collections made for the S. P. G. and for Algoma, amounting to about \$31."

FREDERICTON.—Rev. G. Goodridge Roberts reports contributions equal in amount to that of last year.

GAGETOWN.—Rev. James Neales writes as follows:

"I do not very often trouble you with a report, but would gladly write one every year, if I could always send you as satisfactory statements as I am able to make to-day. I have been much occupied myself lately in preparing candidates for Confirmation, of which we had a much larger number (35) than usual. After the administration of the Apostolic rite, twenty-one Communicants were added to our number. We have since lost an attached and consistent member of the Church, Mr. Charles W. Smith, who passed to the rest that remaineth to the people of God on the 14th June, at the ripe age of eighty-four. He bequeaths a thousand dollars in aid of building a new Church in this Parish, and I greatly hope that the good work will be immediately set about. In compliance with the expressed wishes of the congregation, I have changed the time of evening service in the Parish Church from 3.30 to 6.30 p. m., which has greatly increased the number of attendants, and enabled me to have service every Sunday afternoon in a back settlement, about six miles from here.

"I am told that Gagetown is not considered to be a laborious Mission, which, if it be true, must certainly be my fault, as there

is plenty of work to be done, and last year I did travel on ministerial duty 2,572 miles, held 186 services in different parts of the Mission, paid 300 sick visits, and about as many pastoral; and my earnest prayer is that I may be able to render efficient service in Christ's Church till I lay down my life and my work together."

Contributions amount to \$56,84.

GREENWICH.—Rev. D. W. Pickett reports contributions to the amount of \$50.

HAMPTON.—Rev. Canon Walker reports contributions for the general purposes of the Society amounting to \$25.80, exclusive of \$12.96 for the Mission in Algoma. The people of this Parish have subscribed and paid the sum of \$700 towards the support of a Curate.

KINGSCLEAR.—Rev. R. M. Edwards reports :

"I have been Rector only two months. The Parish is indebted to the Revs. Roberts and Alexander for parochial work, and for occasional services after the death of the late lamented Rector.

"Owing to the kindness of Lieut. Colonel Maunsell, who acted as Reader, the services were quite regularly maintained, and I am able, by his kind assistance, to hold services at Spring Hill when I am at other parts of my Parish.

"I have endeavored to develop a spiritual life by an increase of Holy Communion, and by week-day services. In addition to the traditional 13 Sunday celebration we have the Eucharist when saint days fall on Sunday or such days as have Proper Preface, and on important festivals such as Advent, Passion and Palm Sundays. Our Chancel Furniture has been increased by a credence bracket, the gift of Mr. Maunsell. In Upper and Central Kingsclear, where the Church was long neglected and Dissent grown strong, we are gaining. I have sold quite a number of Prayer Books to Wesleyans, and that all may follow me, I announce the page whenever a change occurs. Some stiff Churchmen might object to this, but my object is to make Churchmen, not simply by preaching, though I by no means despise that, but by getting them to worship. My people have been very kind to me, and I thank them all for numerous gifts. When there has been so much generosity I cannot mention names.

"I am sorry that our offerings have not been larger, but the mill is not running, and many of the men are working in other Parishes, while those who remain are very poor. We had a



course of lectures last winter for the benefit of St. Peter's Church, clearing \$26.00."

Contributions amount to \$68.59, exclusive of the sum of \$8.16 for Missions of the S. P. G. and Algoma.

KINGSTON.—Rev. Hastings Wainwright reports contributions to the amount of \$80.

MAUGERVILLE.—Rev. G. H. Sterling has enclosed the following report:

"The interest shown by Church people during the past year, in the Parishes over which I am placed to minister, has given me much cause for thankfulness. The last two years I sent in no report of the work done in my Mission, as it always seems to me like sounding one's own trumpet; but as we hear that it is the only way that information can be given of the progress of Church work in the various Parishes to the General Committee, and the Board requests it, I will set aside my objections and grant the request.

"During last autumn a most successful Missionary meeting was held in the Parish of Maugerville; most interesting addresses were delivered by the Revs. T. E. Dowling, Roberts, Shaw and Barber. The Clergymen who took part in the service were the Revs. W. Jaffrey, McKiel and Mathers. The services were opened by a Processional and closed by a Recessional Hymn.

"The morning after the Missionary meeting, a Communicants' meeting was held in the Church at a quarter to ten, and conducted by the zealous Priest of St. George's, Carleton, whose earnest address is yet fresh in the minds of my Communicants. At 11 a. m. and 7 p. m., Thanksgiving Services for the abundant harvest were held, the Church being decorated with flowers, ferns and the various fruits of the earth. During the season of Advent I held a Wednesday and Friday evening service, an address being delivered at each service, and was thus enabled to bring before the people more of the Church's teaching; the average attendance at those services being over 70. In January I procured a Mason & Hamlin organ for the Church at Newcastle, where I now have a choir of over twenty. We use the last edition of H. A. & M. The congregations at this Church during the past year have been nearly double that of any previous year since I took charge of the Parish. The people are becoming much more willing to work for their Church, and to prove this I mention the following: During the month of April they went into the woods and cut a number of logs, and hauled them to a mill near the Church, which was kindly lent them for the purpose of cutting the logs into boards; they also hauled 120 posts, and



hewed them; they spent a day in clearing up the Church and graveyard; and last week a neat and substantial fence was put up; the Parishioners gave two days' work towards its completion. There was no idle time spent, as I was upon the ground while they were at work. This fence cost us in money \$3.25. In August the Church is to be re-clapboarded, as I have nearly money enough now collected from the people. This is the place where I hope soon to see a resident clergyman.

"Our beloved Bishop held a Confirmation in February in the Parish of Maugerville. Those confirmed, with two exceptions, received the H. C. on the day of Confirmation.

"During Lent I held a Special Service every week on Wednesday evening, and during Holy Week I had service every evening, with a sermon, with one exception. The attendance at those services was much larger than last year.

"During the coming month we purpose re-fencing the Church and graveyard; the lumber is soon to be placed upon the ground.

"Since Mr. Simonds left the Parish of Berton I have held a service, when in Maugerville, at Oromocto every Sunday afternoon; have baptized one adult, two infants, and had five burials. During the winter I had two adult baptisms in the Church at Maugerville.

"I am happy to be able to report an increase of \$40 from this Parish over that of last year.

"The contributions are: To the S. P. G., \$20.60; Algoma, \$5.62; to the D. C. S., \$84.22; total, \$110.44.

MONCTON.—Rev. Edwyn S. W. Pentreath reports as follows:

"The past year has been full of encouragement and discouragement. I will state first the encouraging features. For the past year and a half we have been making a great effort to finish our Church. I am glad to say that the interior is now complete, and we had the pleasure, on October 9th, of welcoming the Bishop and eighteen of the Clergy at the consecration of St. George's Church. Seven persons were confirmed the evening before, two of whom I had recently baptized. In 1878 the large sum of \$2,316 was raised in this Parish for Parish purposes. The Society will bear in mind that this was done by a Parish that has neither glebes, Church lands nor out-stations to assist it, and by a Church that can only seat 300 when packed, whose average congregation is about 150, none of whom are wealthy, and many of whom have been seriously affected by the recent reductions.

"The Parish is indebted to the 'Willing Workers,' under the presidency of Mrs. Foot, for most valuable aid. This Society, since my last report, has paid for the seating of the Church, purchased standards for lighting the nave at a cost of not less than

\$100  
and p  
York  
bann  
cost  
Fred  
alms  
Mac  
fall a  
hot a  
unan  
Mon  
salar  
much  
repor  
\$200  
was r  
need  
uncon  
forta  
years  
the in  
of \$4  
plish

"E  
mout  
unset  
dustr  
Com  
one d  
\$300  
Salar  
mone  
finish  
shall  
amou  
to re  
upon  
have  
the  
utmo  
draw  
view  
amou  
debt,

\$100; provided manilla matting for the aisles at a cost of \$62; and presented a brass pulpit lamp, from J. & R. Lamb, New York, at a cost of \$13. A white altar cloth, frontal and pulpit banner have been given by the ladies of the congregation, at a cost of about \$60. The embroidery was done by Miss Sisson, of Fredericton. I have also to acknowledge a very handsome gilt alms bason, from Cox & Son, given by Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Macnab, who have removed permanently to Charlottetown. Last fall a heating apparatus was arranged to warm the Church by hot air, at a cost of \$130. At the Easter meeting the Vestry unanimously agreed to increase my salary \$100 per year. Moncton is an expensive place to live in, and though the present salary is below that of all the denominations in the place, it is as much as the Parish can afford at present. I am also pleased to report that, by the zeal of one or two ladies in the congregation, \$200 have been spent on the Rectory. The roof of the kitchen was raised, and three additional rooms built, besides much other needed repairs. I found the house scarcely habitable, cold, uncomfortable, and most inconvenient; it is now warm and comfortable, with eleven good rooms, all in good order. In five years we have spent not less than \$1,000 on it, and in that time the increase of contributions to the stipend has been at the rate of \$40 per year. I beg to state, therefore, that we have accomplished more last year than in any previous year of our history.

“But I now come to the discouragements. For the past six months the railway changes and reductions have disturbed and unsettled the whole town, which possesses no other branch of industry. I have lost \$100 per year off my pledge list, besides several Communicants and many faithful attendants. While there is not one dollar of debt on the Church, we have had a floating debt of \$300. Our utmost efforts could only secure \$200 towards this. Salaries have been largely reduced, and we feel the pressure in money matters as never before. I have abandoned all idea of finishing the tower this year, and from present appearances we shall find it difficult to meet our expenses this coming year, amounting to \$800. The offertory has sensibly diminished, owing to removals and reductions; and I regret to say that the strain upon our resources for local purposes has been so great that I have failed to make my last year's collection, or this year's, for the D. C. S. Our small congregation has been taxed to the utmost. We have no endowment, and only one congregation to draw from. I will do my best to make up the arrears, but in view of the fact that the past year we have raised such a large amount of money to complete our Church and free it from debt, that last year we relieved the society of \$40, that this

year we are one of only two Parishes who will relieve the Society of that amount, while at the same time we are giving \$100 extra to the salary, I would respectfully ask the Society to consider our position favorably, and we will do what we can."

MUSQUASH.—Rev. Henry M. Spike reports that the contributions from this Mission will exceed \$50.

MADAWASKA.—Rev. W. Shannon reports contributions to the amount of \$20.50.

NEWCASTLE.—Rev. H. H. Barber reports as follows :

"In presenting my report of the work of this Parish during the past year to the D. C. Society, I am sorry to say that I cannot report quite as much progress at the end as I hoped to have been able to do at its beginning. Our contributions to the Society will, I am afraid, be not quite so large as last year; but the depression in the lumber and general trade being so great, and so especially felt in a community where its prosperity depends almost entirely on the prices in the lumber markets, at once accounts for this.

"During the year I can thankfully report that some additions have been made to our Communicants' roll; our congregations are keeping up to the extent of Church accommodation, and I can perceive a deeper interest taken in all Church matters, which is a subject for much thankfulness.

"I have much pleasure now in thanking the Society for the generous help it has given in the division of this formerly unwieldy Parish. Baie des Verts is now, in effect, a separate Mission, and I have no doubt that Rev. E. P. Flewelling, who is in charge of it, finds as much to do as one man has strength and time for. There is one other thing in connection with this subject I have much pleasure in recording here. At a meeting of the congregation, at which I was not present, it was decided that it would not be right that I should suffer the loss of \$100 per annum from my stipend because of this division; it was therefore unanimously resolved that this sum be added to the present amount contributed by them, and thus the deficiency made up to me.

"During the year I was for some time much troubled with my throat and head, and, at the doctor's command, was obliged to discontinue half of my regular work. I am thankful, however, to say that this trouble is now a thing of the past, and I am again able to resume my full duty.

"I shall only be able to send \$100 to the Society's General Fund; which, together with the \$16 for Algoma, and \$18 for the S. P. G., makes a total of \$134."

N.  
lowin  
"  
Dio  
is do  
coun  
tion  
Wor  
land  
num  
for r  
whic  
Dani  
I kn  
'a ri  
vexe  
them  
the M  
and  
C. S.  
is do  
Miss  
You  
Dani  
you,  
The  
land  
of th  
is do  
Cath  
have  
Chu  
"  
is my  
and  
time  
Chu  
from  
of th  
been  
or ev  
N  
"  
the  
doub

NEW DENMARK.—Rev. N. M. Hansen, has forwarded the following report :

“ Who is the good Samaritan ? Perhaps no clergyman in the Diocese has a better opportunity than I, to see that our D. C. S. is doing the work of the good Samaritan. Why are many of my countrymen leaving their country ? For the sake of their salvation ? Alas ! many of them are not asking for it. Whether the Word of God and the Sacraments are to be found or not in the land to which they immigrate is of no consequence to a great number. And in how many instances those who have a desire for religious privileges are stripped by the thieves of the land in which they settle, with no shepherd to take care of them, in some Danish colonies of the U. S. where the Gospel is not preached. I know this statement to be true. I know of one place in which ‘ a righteous man dwelling among them, in seeing and hearing, vexed his righteous soul with their unlawful deeds,’ and left them to settle among English people. Here the D. C. S. through the Ministry of the Church is pouring oil and wine in the wounds, and hence I call it the good Samaritan. I therefore love the D. C. S. and the Church to which she belongs, and whose work she is doing. And what I told my people from the pulpit at the last Missionary service, I beg permission to repeat to the D. C. S. You ask me who has the best doctrines—the English or the Danish Church ? My answer is : I see no difference. But I ask you, who shows the best record of works of Christian charity ? The answer must be without hesitation : It is the Church of England. She is the good Samaritan ; she is the strong Christpher of the sacred legend, who is carrying Christ over the waters ; she is doing more for the Bible than all the branches of the Church Catholic. I have known this since I was a boy ten years old. I have, consequently, all my life long loved and esteemed this Church.

“ It is difficult for me to report about the work of my Mission. It is my opinion that the Church is constantly making progress here, and especially is the Sunday School in a good condition. The times are very hard, and, therefore, we have not yet got our Church completed. An old Churchman, resident a few miles from here, told me lately that in his lifetime, money in our part of the country has never been so scarce as now. It has, therefore, been impossible for me to bring the contribution higher than \$20, or even the amount required by the Society.”

NEW MARYLAND.—Rev. Finlow Alexander writes as follows :

“ I am glad to report satisfactory progress in this Mission. In the past year the number of Communicants has been nearly doubled, and attendance at Divine Worship much increased.

Through the kindness and untiring efforts of my friend, Mr. James Cowie, the Sunday School also has greatly prospered. Commencing his labors two years ago with only four children, the School now numbers over thirty. Attendance is regular and punctual, and the fruit of Mr. Cowie's faithful work is seen in the intelligent and reverential behaviour of the children, both in School and at Church. Let me add that, save on one or two occasions, when the roads were impassable, Mr. Cowie has gone on foot to his charge, a distance of over five miles, every Sunday morning, since the School was established. I have, lastly, to express to him my gratitude for much kind assistance rendered, as Lay Reader, to myself.

"In December last I presented to the Lord Bishop ten young people for Confirmation, nearly all of whom have become Communicants.

"The assessment on this Mission has been paid, quarterly, to the day, and I have every reason to hope that the annual 'house to house' collection for D. C. S., which has not yet been taken up, will exceed that of previous years.

"Contributions have also been freely forthcoming towards the painting of the Church, which necessary work will, I trust, be done as soon as fine weather sets in.

"Since my last report I have received five members into the Church by Holy Baptism, and committed five also to the grave."

PETERSVILLE.—Rev. Joseph Smith reports contributions to the amount of \$44.75.

It has been the aim of the Parish, Mr. Smith writes, to lessen the debt on the Parsonage, for which purpose a considerable sum has been raised. He gratefully acknowledges many acts of kindness from his Parishioners during the year, and especially the presentation of valuable gifts on the 9th of January last.

The financial statement for the year past is as follows :

To Parsonage.....	\$106 00
D. C. S. Contributions.....	44 75
Church purposes, local.....	38 67
Foreign Missions .....	4 68
Algoma.....	3 10

POINT DU CHENE.—Rev. O. S. Newnham writes as follows :

"Since the time when I took charge of the Parish in September last, the services have been regularly conducted. The congregations have been good, but the number of Communicants, in comparison with the congregation, appears to me small.

"The Sunday School is in good working order, and the number of scholars has increased.

"The Friday evening services have been well attended.

"Various improvements have been made in the interior arrangements of the Church, viz., a new cabinet organ, choir seats, altar rails, at a cost of about \$180.

"At the Easter meeting the congregation decided, by unanimous vote, to adopt the monthly envelope system for the collection of Parish assessments; so far it has been found to work well."

Contributions amount to \$20.75.

PETITCODIAC AND SALISBURY.—Rev. Cuthbert Willis writes as follows :

"At the time of making my report last year, I was in correspondence with several Clergymen in the United States, seeking work in this Diocese, which ended in my engaging the Rev. Mr. Horsfield as my assistant. After rendering me most efficient aid for several months, much to the regret of myself and Parishioners, by whom he was much beloved, he was called away to take charge of a large and important Parish near Boston. Since his leaving me, I was fortunate enough to secure the assistance of the Rev. Mr. Wilkinson, being yet unable myself to do more than a small share of the Sunday duties. I am glad to be able to report the opening of a new but small Church at Pollet River Station, which is half way between Salisbury and Petitcodiac. This little building was erected at a small cost, somewhat under \$400, and is now opened for Divine Service every second Sunday. It is very satisfactory to find on all occasions a good congregation, and several candidates for Confirmation from the neighborhood have come forward for instruction, in order to be presented to the Bishop in September next. We hope also to have this little Church painted on the outside by that time, and a neat fence put up around it. As we have had a very little outside help, perhaps some kind friends may be induced to give us some small contributions to enable us to do this very necessary work, and also procure a font. We are at present out of debt—thanks to a most liberal contribution from the Most Reverend the Metropolitan.

"Our contributions are not yet complete, but I am sure they will exceed last year's amount."

PRINCE WILLIAM AND DUMFRIES.—Rev. LeB. W. Fowler writes as follows :

"Last year I was glad to be able to report an increase in the contribution to the Society. This year, I am sorry to say, there is a great decrease, owing partly to removals, but chiefly to the scarcity of money.

"Within a year I have buried six Communicants, the memory of whom, especially of Mrs. Ellegood and Mrs. Edmundson, Mr. Kelly and Mr. Byrnes, aged servants of the Lord, will not soon pass away.

"Something ought to be done for the Church people of the Parish of Manners-Sutton. Although I have more to do in my own Mission than I can do well, I cannot allow these 'few sheep in the wilderness' to be quite left without the ministrations of the Church, and so give them a monthly week-day service. Mr. Charles Lunnin, with the Bishop's license, read service for them every Sunday for some time, but these services are now given up.

"I am now giving more Sunday services to the *Churches* and fewer to the *Stations* than formerly. One Station, Poquiock, I have given up, after ministering there for two years, because, although every time I held service there, one of the Churches had to be closed. Still the people of Poquiock left the whole burden of my stipend upon the others, and contributed nothing towards it themselves. This seemed to me so unfair a course that I could no longer encourage the people in it.

"It is with thankful heart I add that I think there are more signs of spiritual life among the Parishioners of Prince William and Dumfries now than twelve months since."

Contributions amount to \$67.50.

QUEENSBURY.—Rev. A. H. Weeks reports contributions to the amount of \$75.60, and he writes as follows:

"Nothing has occurred in this Mission beyond the common trials and difficulties of a poor country Mission. Though the work is laborious and trying—I hope not unattended by Divine blessing. As one result of my labor here, I may be permitted to mention that last summer I prepared for Confirmation a class containing a much larger number of candidates than had presented themselves in this Mission before, at least for many years.

"I have to report a sum for the general purposes of D. C. S. somewhat larger than last year. The Mission has also made strenuous exertions to pay up the arrears due to the Missionary, and has recovered some of the ground lost."

RICHIBUCTO.—This Parish has not yet been supplied with a successor to the late Rector, the Rev. N. A. Coster, whose death is deservedly lamented. The contributions reported for the Society are \$29.65, apart from \$10.23 for the S. P. G. Missions and for Algoma.

RICHMOND.—Rev. H. H. Neales writes as follows:

"In July last, after returning from St. John, my first work was to begin the preparation of candidates for Confirmation. The

Bish  
peop  
impr  
diate  
Pari  
satis  
his w  
on th  
" "  
Guil  
Com  
on d  
" "  
repo  
in F  
from  
has  
" "  
a ca  
buil  
" "  
cons  
Rich  
" "  
cred  
Chie  
earn  
Am  
have  
cant  
be fi  
" "  
gene  
love  
Chri  
R  
repo  
" "  
Dio  
mee  
the  
seve  
list  
of t  
sube



Bishop came to us in October, and confirmed forty-three young people. The occasion was most memorable, and must have impressed itself upon the minds of our people generally. Immediately following, a ten days' Parochial Mission was held at our Parish Church by the Rev. Francis Partridge, with most satisfactory results. Would that many a Parish Priest could see his way clear to making use of this very effectual mode of carrying on the Church's welfare.

"As one consequence of the 'Mission,' we have a 'Parish Guild,' in connection with which most successful Bible and Communicants' Classes, Secular Lectures, &c., have been carried on during the winter months.

"The number of Communicants was increased since my last report from 78 to 115. A good deal of interest has been shown in Foreign Missions during the last few months. A deputation from the B. F. M. paid us a visit in the winter, which, I think, has been very useful.

"The ladies of the Sewing Society have succeeded in procuring a capital organ for St. John's Church, besides aiding us in the building of the new Sunday School house, which is now finished.

"When his Lordship the Bishop was here in October last he consecrated St. Paul's Church and burial ground at South Richmond.

"Some of the people in this part of the Mission deserve much credit for the zeal they have displayed in the work of the Church. Chief among them I would name Mr. John Nicholson, whose earnest support has been a great help and encouragement to me. Among those who have been taken from us during the year we have to record the loss of two aged and much valued Communicants, Mrs. Currie and Mrs. Gentle. Their places cannot easily be filled.

"I have received much personal kindness from the Parishioners generally during the past year, and trust that it is an earnest of love and harmony which should ever exist in the Church of Christ."

ROTHESAY.—Rev. F. Partridge has enclosed the following report:

"A deputation from the Board of Home Missions of the Diocese met the Vestry of this Parish a short time before the meeting of D. C. S., at the Rectory, Rothesay, with reference to the proposal of the Board that the Parish of Rothesay should sever its connection with the D. C. S., and be placed on the list of self-supporting Parishes. It was the general opinion of the Vestry that, as the Parish is practically self-supporting, subscribing to the general fund of the D. C. S. more than its



annual grant, no benefit could be derived from the mere fact of severing its connection with the D. C. S. On the other hand, it was argued that, as the interest in the work and objects of the D. C. S. is steadily increasing in the Parish, and as the use of the machinery of the Board in the collection and distribution of the funds raised towards the expenses of the Parish is of great assistance, both the Society and Parish would probably be the losers by the proposed separation. It was further suggested by the Vestry that the Parish of Rothesay, together with other Parishes in similar circumstances, might be fairly placed upon a separate list in making the D. C. S. returns to the venerable Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, so that it might be seen that, although the Parish remains for the present upon the list of Parishes receiving aid from the Board, it still practically supports itself.

"I have to report that the work of the Church in the Parish is steadily progressing. On the 10th of October last a Confirmation was held in St. Paul's Church, Rothesay, by the Metropolitan, when forty candidates were presented for the Apostolic rite of laying on of hands.

"The Guild of St. Luke is doing a good work in the Gondola Point district by systematically instructing members of the Church in the doctrines and history of the Church of England, as well as in the advancement of its members in the spiritual life, and in regular intercession for the Church at large, and the work of the Parish. Last fall St. Luke's Church was repaired and painted, inside and out, at a cost of \$200, which was raised, in a great measure, through the unceasing exertions of Mr. and Mrs. G. F. Matthew, to whose zeal and energy the Parish is greatly indebted, and which is hereby most thankfully acknowledged.

"The Ladies' Sewing Society of Rothesay, subsequent to the last meeting of D. C. S., held a sale of useful and ornamental articles, which realized the handsome sum of \$300. The amount was handed over to the Vestry Clerk, C. H. Fairweather, Esq., to be applied to the reduction of the debt on the Parsonage. On July, 16th inst., a similar sale was held, at which \$200 was raised, \$100 of which has been placed in the bank as a reserve fund, and \$100 was given to Mr. Fairweather in further reduction of the Parish debt. The Society has shown a zeal and perseverance which is worthy of all praise, and might well be imitated by others. Mrs. S. S. Hall is President, and Mrs. L. J. Almon Secretary-Treasurer.

"Upwards of fifty names have been added to the roll of Communicants during the past year.

"We humbly hope and believe that the blessing of God has rested upon the work sought to be carried on in the Parish, and

pray  
visit  
"  
all  
the  
S.  
to th  
"  
been  
Com  
Wes  
"  
oper  
the  
The  
been  
"  
the  
outs  
At  
the  
seve  
"  
the  
wel  
Sep  
"  
tak  
oth  
"  
We  
by  
Du  
Sir  
"  
I f  
be  
th  
co  
to

pray that the Great Lord of the Vineyard may still vouchsafe to visit our efforts with abundant success.

"The whole amount raised in the Parish during the year for all purposes is about \$2.150. Contributions to D. C. S. about the same as last year."

SACKVILLE.—Rev. Richard J. Uniacke reports contributions to the amount of \$51.18, and reports as follows :

"Since the beginning of the year the Holy Communion has been administered once a month in each Church—the number of Communicants at Sackville varying from eleven to sixteen ; at Westcock from five to ten.

"I have admitted six infants to Baptism since the year opened ; the number would have been greater had I encouraged the wish of the parents to have their children baptized at home. They are most reluctant to bring them to Church. I have only been able to baptize five in the Church hitherto.

"The attendance at the Westcock Sunday School is very good, the number being sixty. Of course many of the children are outsiders. This School does not continue through the winter. At Sackville the number on the book is forty, while thirty-five is the average attendance. There are six Teachers at Sackville ; seven at Westcock.

"At Sackville a Sunday School house is being erected through the zeal and perseverance of the Superintendent, Mr. W. Cogswell. It will be completed by the time the Bishop comes in September.

"I have catechised the School at Sackville once a month since taking charge of the Parish, and am doing the same with the other School.

"With Lent, Confirmation Classes were opened here and at Westcock—fortnightly in each place. These continue, preceded by the shortened form of Church service for the benefit of others. During Lent I had a service in addition, making two a week. Since December 31st I have paid 139 visits ; 4 funerals.

"The number of *baptized members* of the Church in the Parish I find does not exceed 220.

"The income from glebe lands, from April 1878 to 1879, has been \$211.

"I have not kept an account of the congregations lately, but the attendance has not been so good as at the first."

ST. ANDREWS AND CHAMCOOK.—Mr. G. D. Street reports contributions from St. Andrews \$165.40 ; Chamcook, \$60.06 ; total, \$225.46.

ST. GEORGE AND PENNFIELD.—Rev. Ranald E. Smith writes as follows :

"Times gradually growing harder ; people more unable and unwilling to keep up the Church. Hard times prevail, but many unnecessarily adopt the 'cry' in order to avoid doing their duty.

"Every dollar *withheld*, in many cases, is looked upon as a dollar *saved*. If the Church's privileges and the Church's services could only be had without *money*, we would succeed admirably. In these times of depression people begin to retrench in Divine matters first, and in worldly things last, or not at all. And still our pastoral record, in other respects, is good. Thirty-four persons have been baptized since our Society last met, twelve of whom were adults ; forty-six were confirmed in the Mission in October last ; forty-four new Communicants have been added to our list. Our services have been well attended, three times on the Sunday, and, comparatively speaking, our week-day services also ; but when we come to *money*, the root of all evil, and still of much good, the tune is set up in a different key ! People who are taxed heavily for education are willing to pay little or nothing for their religion. And often those who enjoy many of the comforts of life, and, perhaps, some of its luxuries, will pay neither pew rent nor Parson !

"I have not yet made my collection for the D. C. S., as I know, that just now, I would get almost nothing, but will do what I can after my return home, and hope to realize \$100 or upwards."

ST. DAVID AND ST. PATRICK.—Rev. J. W. Millidge writes as follows :

"I took charge of this Mission at the beginning of the present year ; and though before entering upon my duties I received somewhat gloomy accounts of my prospective Mission, I am happy to say that these prognostications have not altogether been fulfilled. I was received with very great kindness by the Parishioners, who were much pleased to have a resident Missionary once more among them. The constant changes of Clergymen in charge of this Mission has had anything but a beneficial influence upon the minds of the people, and, as a consequence, attachment to Church principles has become somewhat weakened. I trust, however, that by the Holy Spirit's aid and blessing we may once more see flourishing and crowded congregations at the services, and numerous attendants at the table of our Blessed Lord. I feel compelled to repeat the words of one of my predecessors : 'The Parish has been greatly weakened by many of

our mo  
This e  
will i  
native  
where  
comm  
before  
contri

St.  
tips a  
not ye

St.  
depre  
which

St.  
the ar

St.  
" T  
devot

" T  
which  
finish  
to me  
see th

" I  
six b

" (

St.  
repor

" I  
seven

the  
exac

fund  
of op

not  
agen

the  
"

eng

our most promising men moving away to California and elsewhere.' This emigration still continues, but we hope that many of them will in time return, and make homes for themselves in their native land. I have re-commenced services at St. David's Ridge, where they had been omitted for some years. I have also commenced services at Whittier Ridge, where they had never before been held. I cannot at present report the full amount of contributions, but will do so at the earliest possible opportunity."

**ST. JOHN, TRINITY.**—Rev. Canon Brigstocke reports contributions amounting to \$431.69, and that several subscriptions have not yet been collected.

**ST. JAMES.**—Rev. W. Armstrong finds in his Parish so great depression in money matters that he can only report \$50, to which he hopes there may be some addition.

**ST. MARK.**—Mr. T. B. Hanington reports contributions to the amount of \$460.74.

**ST. MARY'S.**—Rev. W. Jaffrey writes :

"That, having been relieved of Stanley, he is now enabled to devote his whole attention to the Parish of Saint Mary's.

"That, since the last meeting of the Society, his new Church, which has been so long in course of erection, although not yet finished, has been so far advanced as to enable the Parishioners to meet therein for Divine Worship. He hopes before long to see the building ready for consecration.

"During the past year he has had twenty baptisms and six burials.

"Owing to the scarcity of money he has not yet finished his collection for the D. C. S., but hopes to forward the usual sum."

**ST. MARTINS.**—Rev. J. R. Campbell has forwarded the following report :

"I have little to tell in addition to the continuance of the severe discipline of poverty, so that it has become painful to ask the majority of my people for money. I am unable to say *exactly* what the amount of this year's offering to the general fund of the Society will be for the reason above stated ; but I am of opinion that it will be about \$40. Although this amount will not add more to the sum at the disposal of the Society's financial agents than it did last year, I still look upon it, in the light of the still straitening tendency of things, as a real increase.

"It is saying a great deal for this Parish that it has kept its engagements with the Missionary and the Society well up to date ;

and that during the past year they have paid \$266 of their Parsonage obligations.

"With a return of prosperity to the lumbering and shipbuilding industries, the people of this Parish would be ready to relieve the Society of some part of its burden. This subject is kept well in view; but, as things are, many of the people seldom see money."

St. Paul.—Rev. Canon DeVeber reports \$500 contributions to the general purposes of the Society.

St. STEPHEN, CHRIST CHURCH.—Rev. Joseph Rushton reports contributions amounting to \$30.

The amount would have been larger, had not the local resources of the Parish been considerably reduced during the past year.

SHEDIAC.—Rev. G. S. Jarvis, D. D., reports contributions to the amount of \$70.

SIMONDS.—Rev. G. Schofield has forwarded the following report:

"During the year closing with this date I have officiated at 58 baptisms, 5 marriages, and 13 burials, besides conducting Divine Services in the Churches and school houses. During the months of March and April and part of May I suffered severely from ill health, caused by exposure to bad weather and bad roads. I was thankful to avail myself of the services of E. S. Scovil and G. H. Lee, Esqs., licensed Lay Readers in the Parish. A great deal, however, was left undone, and my efforts to do this only delayed my recovery, and renewed my suffering. Now, however, I have been able to resume the full amount of duty, and hope to be enabled to continue so to do.

"This Parish has suffered severely from the bad state of trade. The farmers have received low prices for their produce, and the mechanics at Coldbrook have had no employment and no wages for about half of their time. It is as much as they can do to get bread for their families, and they can ill afford to give anything to Church purposes. Our collections, therefore, will not be completed in time for the Annual Meeting, but I hope there will be no falling off in the amount.

"Painful as it is to witness the privations to which honest and industrious men are subject, I have been much encouraged in my work by learning how much the services of the Church are valued, and I do hope that the religious life of the people is improving."

STANLEY.—Rev. W. O. Raymond has enclosed the following report:

" In  
form th  
Clergy  
appoin  
had be  
were, h  
in cons  
house  
year th  
work.  
through  
Parish  
" Si  
facts  
arrang  
that co  
ment  
" T  
the an  
suppo  
the er  
outlay  
togeth  
raisin  
peopl  
Raym  
kindl  
Treas  
a doll  
to be  
being  
rend  
weath  
" T  
in th  
of th  
show  
apar  
" J  
reco  
a sto  
sever  
" I  
Stat  
Thre  
atte

"In September, 1876, the Board of Home Missions decided to form the present Mission of Stanley, but owing to the scarcity of Clergymen, it remained unfilled till January, 1878, when I was appointed by the Bishop to take the care of it. The people who had been for several years past desirous of a resident Clergyman were, however, destined to experience a further disappointment in consequence of a protracted illness that confined me to the house for eight months. It was not till November first of last year that my health was sufficiently restored to admit of active work. Meanwhile the people of Stanley had a monthly service through the kindness of the Rev. Mr. McKiel, of the adjoining Parish of Douglas.

"Since coming into my new Mission I have some gratifying facts to record with reference to its progress under the new arrangement—facts which go far to prove, if proof were needed, that concentrated Missionary work is essential to the rapid advancement of the Church in this Diocese.

"The people have willingly assumed the responsibility of raising the amount required by the Board of Home Missions towards the support of their Clergyman, and, in addition, have undertaken the erection of a new Church and Parsonage, which means an outlay of \$2,500. All the building materials for the Church, together with the work of preparing the foundation, framing, raising and enclosing the Church, have been performed by the people with their own hands, under the supervision of Colonel Raymond, of Woodstock—to whom we are much indebted for his kindly interest in the work—and up to the present time the Treasurer of our Building Committee has not been called on for a dollar. We hope that the building may be sufficiently advanced to be used for service during the coming winter, the old Church being so antiquated in style, and so cold and comfortless, as to render it imprudent to hold service there during very cold weather.

"The people seem to be quite in earnest and deeply interested in the prosperity of their Church; and I consider the condition of the Mission at present as decidedly encouraging, and as showing the wisdom of the Board of Home Missions in setting it apart as a separate Mission.

"At Tay Creek there are also some encouraging things to record. The Church has been thoroughly repaired, placed upon a stone foundation, newly painted, the walls stained within, and several minor repairs and improvements effected.

"In addition to my two Churches, services are held at five Stations, with good and attentive congregations in every instance. Three efficient Sunday Schools are also in operation, with an attendance of 150 scholars.



"To myself personally the kindness of the people has been unvaried, and I feel encouraged to hope that, with God's blessing, the new Mission at Stanley will go on and prosper."

Contributions amount to \$32.56.

SPRINGFIELD.—The Rev. J. H. Talbot reports contributions equal to the amount of last year.

SUSSEX.—Rev. Canon Medley reports contributions to the amount of about \$200.

UPHAM.—Rev. S. J. Hanford writes as follows :

"I am sorry to report that I have never before set about the collecting for the D. C. S. with more painful feelings of the difficulty of raising money for the Society; but as the complaint of 'hard times' is so universal, I need say no more. At the same time I am thankful to report that, by going over all the ground, and taking all I can get, I shall be able to bring the sum up to about \$109.13.

"The serious business depression, witnessed in every direction, clearly enforces the lesson for self-denial, and mutual patience and forbearance, and a closer walk with God, well satisfied that we are in the hands of Him who 'does not willingly afflict the children of men.'"

WATERFORD, &C.—Rev. John Lockward has forwarded the following report :

"I have now not only to send you *my first* report, but also the *first* report from the Mission of Waterford and Cardwell. Under these circumstances I cannot make any comparisons from knowledge of previous years, nor have I any data on hand to enable me to do so. I believe, however, that I am fully justified in reporting that the desire for the Church's services has greatly increased, and an earnest wish is manifested to have the usual services as regularly and as frequently, at least, as during the past year. This is apparent in every part of this large and somewhat awkwardly arranged Mission. But, whilst there is much reason to be thankful, and to take courage from this general fact, there is another fact which may considerably outweigh the other. There is a lack of the necessary *substantial* recognition of the value of the Church's ministrations. As a whole, the Mission of Waterford and Cardwell has, up to date, not paid in the full amount of its quota towards the salary of the Missionary. Less, however, than one-fourth of the amount remains due, and I have hopes that the deficit will soon be reduced to \$20 or less. I think in this connection it must be remembered that the past year has been one of general and wide-spread depression in business,

rende  
all th  
farmed  
host o  
hoped  
the  
oper  
Boar  
"A  
parts  
(3)  
with  
Cour  
"1  
Miss  
ever  
the y  
5 cel  
The  
aver  
to br  
of 10  
are r  
may  
Com  
Bles  
colle  
mad  
been  
past  
farn  
wag  
grea  
has  
nin  
The  
Mis  
took  
rais  
sure  
mig  
of  
futu  
Cla  
pre

rendering the market value of farm produce very low, and that all the people of the Mission of Waterford and Cardwell are farmers, with their hired servants; there is no railway station or host of public officers with their salaried servants. It is to be hoped that whatever the deficit might eventually or really be, the B. H. M. will not feel obliged to put their rule 4 *g.* in operation. I intend addressing a letter to the Secretary of the Board of Home Missions.

“As this Mission consists of *four* separate and independent parts, viz.: (1) Parish of Waterford, (2) Parish of Cardwell and (3) part of the Parish of Sussex, all in the County of King’s, with (4) Mechanics’ Settlement in the Parish of Elgin, Albert County, I had better report of each part in order.

“1. *Waterford*.—This is the head centre or chief part of the Mission. I have been enabled to have regular Sunday services every alternate Sunday, and at alternate times of the day during the year in this Parish. In all, I held 26 Sunday services with 5 celebrations of the Holy Communion, and 13 week-day services. The attendance on Sundays has raised from 3 to 85, giving an average attendance of 47. As a rule, I find parents very averse to bringing their children to Church for public Baptism, and out of 10 baptisms in this Parish only 2 were public baptisms. There are now 9 infants awaiting Baptism, some few of whom, I trust, may receive that sacrament *before* the congregation. The roll of Communicants is very small. The largest attendance at the Blessed Sacrament was 9 on the day when I had a semi-annual collection for the D. C. S. There were only 30 Communions made at the five celebrations, including the Celebrant. There have been only 4 deaths among our members in the Parish during the past year—2 were infants, one an elderly woman, and the other a farmer, who was killed instantly by being thrown from his wagon. This was indeed a very sad case, and has called forth a great deal of sympathy for the bereaved family. The deceased has left a wife and nine children, the eldest boy not being yet nine years old. I regret not to be able to report any marriages. The amount required from this Mission towards the support of a Missionary was apportioned to the several parts thereof before I took charge. The Parish of Waterford not only promised to raise its share, but has even done a little better. Hence it might surely hope to receive consideration in what arrangements soever might be made for next year. I have had two or three meetings of the chief members of the congregation in reference to the future of the Mission. . . . I have had a Confirmation Class in this Parish since October last, and hope to be able to present several ‘to the Bishop to be confirmed by him’ as soon



as his Lordship can visit the Parish for the purpose. The Church people of Waterford are anxious to have Sunday Services more frequent than on alternate Sundays, and, in endeavoring to raise the increased amount for the D. C. S., they hope to be able to have increased Sunday Services. This Parish does, indeed, seem to offer a fair chance for a centre of Church work, but with whatever other Parishes associated, the Mission will require the largest consideration and help from the D. C. S. for some years to come.

"2. *Cardwell*.—This seems the most important part of this Mission. There is a Church here, as well as at Waterford, but both Churches are but scantily provided with furniture and all things necessary for the services of the House of the Lord. . . . During the winter I arranged to visit this place and Mechanics' Settlement every fourth Sunday instead of every alternate Sunday, as during the summer. Thus the number of Sunday Services in these two places will be less than in the other two. The number of Sunday Services in this part of the Mission during the year has been 22, with a varied attendance from 16 to 53, giving an average attendance of 30. There have been no marriages and no funerals here since I took charge, and but two baptisms, which were both public baptisms. I had five celebrations of Holy Communion in this Church, when in all only 38 Communions were made, including the Celebrant, each time. The attendance varied from four to ten. . . .

"3. *New Line of Road*, a part of the Parish of Sussex. I have services in this place in the School house of the District. The services here are on the same Sunday as at Waterford, but owing to three different circumstances there have not been quite as many Sunday services here as at Waterford. . . . The number of Sunday services held at this place during the past year is 23, with an average attendance of 30; the attendance varied from 13 to 63. No marriages and no celebrations of Holy Communion in this part of the Mission, and only six private baptisms and one funeral. I believe the Presbyterian Minister is about to increase his number of services at this station, following up our increased services.

"4. *Mechanics' Settlement*.—This is the most distant part of this Mission, requiring a drive of five hours to reach the Church which is being built there. The Sunday services here have been far less frequent and more interrupted by the storms of winter than in the other places. I have held 17 Sunday services here, with an average attendance of 25—the largest attendance being 57 and the smallest 6. . . . There have been no marriages, no funerals and no celebrations of Holy Communion there. I have

to  
Met  
few  
get  
per  
be  
near  
conv  
to  
Wit  
thit  
help  
misc  
muc  
and  
And  
have  
and  
shin  
"  
scrip  
the  
rais  
amo  
\$13.  
retu  
may  
the  
Miss  
rece  
with  
is m  
W  
the  
the  
"  
rega  
held  
road  
"  
been  
Rich  
—so  
Wel

to hold service in a Methodist meeting house, where frequent Methodist services are held. Indeed, at present there are but few Church people in the neighborhood; yet I think if we could get a Church there fairly well fitted and furnished for the due performance of the services of our Church, the attendance would be larger and a better interest be aroused. There is a Church nearly about half completed, in a very beautiful as well as convenient locality. It is the dearest wish of our people to have this Church completed at as early a date as possible. With this view, I have been trying to raise funds both hither and thither, and have to record with many thanks that the ever-helping society in such cases—the S. P. C. K.—has kindly promised us £25 stg. under its usual conditions. I believe as much more will be required. A late resident in that locality, and now living in Sussex, has promised a Font; and the Rev. Andrew Gray of Boston has promised an Altar. I believe there have been other offers made which will hold good till required, and then made good. The building is only boarded in and shingled.

“I regret to say that I did not see any hope of getting subscriptions this year for the general purposes of the D. C. S., as the amount required for the Missionary’s salary could not be raised. I have, however, to report three semi-annual collections amounting to \$11.41, with an additional \$2.50, making in all \$13.91 for the general purposes of the D. C. S. I have also to return \$10.85 for S. P. G. and \$10.85 for W. and O. Fund. It may not be out of place, and to me a pleasure, to record here the great personal kindness I have received in every part of my Mission. Myself and my horse have always been well and kindly received and treated. I trust this return, in its parts, will meet with the requirements, and that it might show that whilst there is much yet to be done there is some little being done.”

WELDFORD.—Rev. W. B. Armstrong reports contributions to the amount of \$50, exclusive of the sum of \$11 for Algoma and the S. P. G. Missions. He writes as follows:

“This year has been much the same as its predecessors in regard to general Mission work. Services have been regularly held, except in outlying Missions, which, from the nature of the roads and the weather, it has been impossible always to attend.

“The chief event that has occurred during the past year has been the death of the Rev. N. A. Coster, the late Rector of Richibucto, who has been during all the time of his Rectorship—some twenty years—more or less connected with the Parish of Weldford. As Assistant in the Parish of Richibucto, and living

there during the last three years, I was brought a good deal in contact with him, and must here bear witness to his unvarying courtesy and kindness towards myself. It was my privilege to be with him during his last sickness, and as throughout his long ministry he never had a Clergyman within miles of him, he seemed particularly at that time to appreciate the company of a clerical brother. His patience and resignation under extreme pain was wonderful, and his consideration and kindness to all who surrounded his bedside were very marked. But it was his unswerving trust and clear faith that were most remarkable. During his lifetime it has been remarked that, in repeating the *Te Deum* in the service, he laid peculiar emphasis on the last versicle, and the same words he repeated not long before his decease with great feeling: 'Lord in *Thee* have I trusted, let me never be confounded.' Death did not approach him unawares, but, like a faithful soldier of the Cross, he was ready, watching at his post.

"The death of the late Rector of Richibucto will, of course, make a change in the Church affairs of both that Parish and of Weldford. Since that event, which took place in February last, I have had charge of both Parishes, but have found it was impossible to work them satisfactorily. Between my fortnightly services at Weldford, persons have become sick, died and were buried before I knew of the fact—as the roads or the weather were so bad that it was impossible to send a message about twenty miles to Richibucto. The only plan, therefore, appears to be that of having a Clergyman in each Parish. It is doubtful whether Weldford can raise the amount which the Board of Home Missions has assessed them; but a canvass is now being made to see what can be done towards the support of a resident Clergyman in the Parish. At the same time the Parishioners feel much indebted to the Board for the liberal grant which they have offered for another year. It is to be hoped that the Richibucto Branch Railroad, which is now under way, may be the means of circulating a little more money in the County of Kent, and so render easier the support of the ministrations of our Church."

WESTFIELD.—Rev. E. S. Woodman writes as follows:

"My collections for the Diocesan Church Society are not yet completed, but I hope to send nearly the same amount as that of last year.

"I am pleased to report that we were enabled last autumn to finish the little Mission Church at Land's End, with the exception of the seats.

MI  
G.  
the  
gra  
tia  
"  
and  
Ba  
ope  
"  
Ch  
the  
whi  
can  
V  
"  
"  
whi  
rela  
grea  
thin  
Bish  
Chu  
St. I  
trul  
inte  
miss  
"  
Chu  
gett  
clea  
us a  
Chu  
"  
feel  
first  
seco  
C  
W  
Trea  
has  
proc

"In response to a circular addressed to the friends of Home Missions, over \$60 were received, and our thanks are due to Mr. G. Herbert Lee and the Editor of the *Telegraph* for the interest they took in making our needs known in the city. A generous grant of £20 from the Venerable Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge greatly assisted the work.

"The services at the Land's End Church are well attended, and the Sunday School established some years ago by Mr. Samuel Baxter, aided by other good friends, has been continued in steady operation.

"I have nothing new to communicate respecting the other Churches in the Mission, except that on the 22d June we enjoyed the happiness of having our esteemed Bishop in our midst, upon which occasion four adults came forward for Baptism and thirty candidates presented themselves for Confirmation."

WICKLOW.—Rev. J. E. Flewelling reports as follows:

"I have nothing of general interest to report.

"There are many, many things which transpire in my Mission which encourage me, but which might appear trivial to many if related. I therefore refrain from mentioning particularly the great kindness of individuals to myself and family. As something of general interest, I might say that His Lordship the Bishop, out of his kindness to me and to show his interest in our Church work, has given a handsome carpet for the chancel of St. Barnabas' Church, for which the people and missionary are truly grateful. May it have the effect, which His Lordship intended no doubt, of stirring us up to greater exertions in our missionary work.

"On St. Barnabas' Day a Missionary Meeting was held in the Church. Owing to great rain, only one clergyman succeeded in getting here, viz.: Rev. R. M. Edwards, M. A., Rector of Kingsclear, who had to travel by train over seventy miles. He gave us a very interesting address on 'The World indebted to the Church.'

"I have been working in this Mission for four years, and I feel as deep an interest in my work, aye deeper, than when I first began. This is due mainly to the fact that the people have seconded my efforts nobly in every praiseworthy undertaking."

Contributions amount to \$30.

WESTMORLAND.—Rev. Donald M. Bliss will remit to the Treasurer the contributions, when they are made? A new Church has been begun in the Parish, and, with difficulty, funds will be procured to finish it.

WOODSTOCK.—Rev. Thomas Neales writes as follows :

"As the Secretary of the Board of Home Missions will inform the Society, this Parish has agreed to take its place among the self-supporting Parishes. On looking back we may, I think, find reason for congratulating ourselves, as well as the Society, upon this step.

"In 1871 (eight years ago) this Parish received from the S. P. G., and through the D. C. S., the large sum of \$735 as the amount of annual support for the Rector, the Parish itself contributing only about \$200. Since then the grants from the D. C. S. have been gradually diminishing, and the contributions in the Parish increasing in proportion; and, if all is well, this year the Parish will contribute \$800 to the support of its Rector, and receive no aid from the D. C. S. And this is only as it should be.

"In withdrawing any claim upon the Society's funds, we cannot but express our gratitude for the kind consideration which the Society has ever shown this Parish, and we hope to evince a continued interest in its future work by helping it, as we can, to carry out its first and chief object, giving 'aid to new and poor Missions.'

"In March last, Mr. W. J. Wilkinson, who had faithfully served in the capacity of Lay Reader, left us to be ordained and enter upon other and more responsible work. I have since, however, had the valuable assistance of the Rev. Frederick Towers, who, I am sorry to say, is to leave us in July to take charge of a neighboring Mission. We have had for the year past a Sewing Circle again in operation, at which the faithful women of the Church are working in good earnest to raise funds for the rebuilding of St. Luke's Church—an object which is beginning to enlist the interest of the whole Parish. I cannot but acknowledge the ever-ready assistance afforded me by both the Church Wardens and other members of the Church in every needful work.

"The congregation of Jacksontown have just completed a neat fence around the Church. They have commenced a fund for a new organ, and when that is paid for, a new Church is in view.

"Contributions from Woodstock and out-Stations to general purposes are \$106.52, \$40 of which is given by J. D. Ketchum, Esq., who has become a life member of the Society."

From the foregoing reports, it will be observed that the Parishes or Missions have never been so well supplied. More work has been done during the past year than in any like period before. For this the Society cannot be sufficiently grateful.

The past year has been marked by the death of three of the older clergy. The Rev. Abraham Wood was among the Mis-

sonaries sent out by the Venerable S. P. G. in the early settlement of this country. A long period of active work was closed by a few years of retirement. His memory is lovingly cherished by very many in that extensive Mission where the chief portion of his life was spent in the service of his blessed Master.

The Rev. N. A. Coster, late Rector of Richibucto, has been called to "enter into his rest." He was the last surviving of three brothers (one, the late Archdeacon) whose work has marked the history of the Church in this Diocese. Almost to the last he was permitted to continue his labors, when he calmly resigned himself into the hands of his Lord and Saviour.

Yet another well remembered name must be inscribed in the records of the Society—that of the Rev. Canon Harrison, late Rector of St. Luke, Portland. He was for many years a subscriber to the Society, and its proceedings were regarded by him with great interest. For several years before his death Mr. Harrison was hindered from active labor by severe and trying illness. By the work of previous years, personal influence and warm sympathy, he gained a great influence over a large community, where his name and memory are lovingly regarded.

Once a year the Church throughout the world is called on to unite in prayer for the cause of Missions. The members of the Church may well be directed to look beyond the limits of the Diocese, and make their prayers and their offerings for Missions to the heathen, or for aid in that good work going on in Algoma, the Missionary Diocese of this Dominion. At the same time it should be distinctly borne in mind that this Society has a right to claim the earnest and united prayers of all members of the Church in its present work, its probable difficulties, its future course of usefulness, in which all must depend upon that Divine blessing which has thus far evidently upheld it.



PROCEEDINGS OF THE GENERAL COMMITTEE.

FREDERICTON, JULY 1st, 1879.

The Committee met in the Madras School Room on Tuesday at 10, A. M. The Most Reverend the Metropolitan of Canada, President, in the Chair.

Prayers.

The Secretary called the roll of the Lay Delegates duly qualified to represent the Local Committees, and also the names of the Clergy, as follows. Those marked\* were not present.

PARISH.	CLERGY.	LAY DELEGATES.
The Cathedral,	Rev. F. Alexander,	Alfred F. Street, James Beek.
Albert,	" G. Love,	
Andover,	" L. Hoyt,	Lewis Pickett,* W. B. Hoyt.*
Bathurst,	" W. Henry Street,	
Blackville,	" A. F. Hiltz,	B. N. F. Underhill,* Jas. Underhill,* Hon. R. D. Wilmot,* C. H. Clowes.*
Burton,	" R. P. Flewelling,	
Bâtes du Vent,	" B. Shaw,	C. W. Scribner,* James Porter.
Cambridge,	" C. P. Wilson,	Luke Byron, John Farmer.*
Campobello,		Hon. Mr. Justice Fisher,* R. Robinson.
Canterbury,	" D. Forsyth,	W. Wilkinson, G. A. Blair.*
Chatham,	" T. E. Dowling,	Edward Holder, A. V. Wiggins.
Carleton,	" J. H. S. Sweet,	H. A. Johnson,* Hon. Chief Justice.
Dalhousie,	" A. F. Hiltz,	F. E. Danville, Allan A. M. Saunders.*
Dorchester,	" R. Simonds,	B. J. Smith, J. D. L. Robinson.
Douglas,	" W. LeB. McKiel,	Hon. D. L. Hanington,* Jno. Hickman.*
Dumfries,	" LeB. W. Fowler,	Henry A. Davidson,* H. B. Strange.*
Fairville,	" T. E. Dowling,	Jas. DeW. Spurr,* Hurd Peters.*
Fredericton,	" G. G. Roberts,	Dr. T. C. Brown, Geo. J. Bliss.
Gagetown,	" J. Neales,	C. Clowes,* E. L. Wetnbre.*
Greenwich,	" D. W. Pickett,	B. B. McKiel, G. H. Whitney.
Grand Manan,	" W. S. Covert,	
Grand Falls,	" C. V. G. Eastman,*	George Otty,* H. C. McMonagle
Hampton,	" Canon Walker,	
Johnston,	" J. H. Talbot,	Frederic Clements, John Murray
Kingsclear,	" R. W. Edwards,	S. Foster, G. H. Flewelling
Kingston,	" H. S. Watnwright,	W. B. Mills
Kent and Aberdeen,	" L. A. Hoyt,	John T. Hodgson,* Barry R. Plant*
Madawaska,	" W. Shannon,	T. Perley, G. A. Sterling
Maugerville,	" G. H. Sterling,	E. B. Chandler, jun., Joseph H. Wran*
Moncton,	" E. S. W. Pentreath,	J. De Wolfe Spurr,* Wm. Mowhinay*
Musquash,	" H. M. Spike,	E. Lee Street,* Charles Maltby*
Newcastle,	" H. H. Barber,	H. P. Peterson
New Denmark,	" N. M. Hapsen,	William Fisher*
New Maryland,	" F. Alexander,	John N. Raymond,* Charles Dixon*
Norton,	" E. A. Warneford,	James Gillespie
Pennfield,	" R. E. Smith,	John Corbett,* Malcolm McKenzie*
Petersville,	" Joseph Smith,	E. B. Chandler, jun., C. E. Flewelling
Peticodiac,	" Cuthbert Willis,	W. J. M. Hanington,* H. H. Shaefer*
Point du Chene,	" O. S. Newnham,	James Henry,* George Ingraham*
Prince William,	" LeB. W. Fowler,	
Queensbury,	" A. H. Weeks,	
Richmond,	" H. Henry Neales,	
Richibucto,		Ellis Cunliffe, H. B. Montgomery
Rothessay,	" F. Partridge,	The Hon. The Chief Justice
Sackville,	" H. J. Uniacke,	A. C. Otty,* R. T. Clinch
St. Andrews,	" Canon Ketchum,	H. B. Allison,* Arthur E. Cogswell
St. David,	" J. W. Millidge,	G. D. Street, G. S. Grimmer*
		George Towers,* Robert Smith*

**PARISH.**  
 St. George,  
 St. James,  
 St. Mark,  
 St. John (Trinity),  
 St. Luke (Portland),  
 St. Marys,  
 St. Martins,  
 St. Stephen (Christ Church),  
 St. Paul (Portland),  
 Simonds,  
 Shediac,  
 Springfield,  
 Stanley,  
 Sussex,  
 St. Stephen (Trinity),  
 Upham,  
 Victoria (Carleton),  
 Waterford,  
 Westford,  
 Westfield,  
 Westmorland,  
 Wicklow,  
 Woodstock,  
 Waterborough,

**CLERGY.**  
 Rev. R. E. Smith,  
 " W. Armstrong,  
 " G. M. Armstrong,  
 " Canon Brigstocke,  
 " L. G. Stevens,  
 " W. Jaffrey,  
 " J. R. Campbell,  
 " Jos. Rushton,  
 " Canon DeVeber,  
 " G. Schofield,  
 " G. S. Jarvis, D. D.  
 " J. H. Talbot,  
 " W. O. Raymond,  
 " Canon Medley,  
 " W. M. Groat,  
 " S. J. Hanford,  
 " D. B. Parnter,  
 " J. Lockward,  
 " W. B. Armstrong,  
 " E. S. Woodman,  
 " D. M. Bliss,  
 " J. E. Flewelling,  
 " Thos. Neale,  
 " B. Shaw,  
 " W. Greer,  
 " Frederick Sill,  
 " F. Almon,  
 " F. Towers,  
 " G. Gardner,  
 " A. Hoadley,

**LAY DELEGATES.**  
 R. T. Clinch, G. Sidney Smith\*  
 W. H. Hatheway\* Edward Willis  
 Jas. T. Robertson, J. Travis  
 W. C. Perley,\* M. Robinson\*  
 Wm McKeen, J. V. C. Wetmore  
 James Rourke, Michael Daley  
 N. T. Greathoad  
 Arthur Daniel,\* Alfred Mills  
 G. A. Schofield, G. Herbert Lee\*  
 W. B. Scovill,\* S. B. Raymond  
 W. Clarkson, sen.,\* David Douglas\*  
 E. B. Beer,\* O. R. Arnold\*  
 Andrew Sherwood  
 Hon. Mr. Justice Wetmore  
 N. H. DeVeber, A. M. Woodman  
 W. B. Etter,\* W. C. Fillmore\*  
 Stephen Wiggins\* J. G. Balloch\*  
 W. F. Dibble, C. W. Raymond\*  
 Jas. R. Wiggins,\* Henry Wiggins\*

**MEMBERS EX OFFICIO.**

Rev. Canon Scovill, - - - - -	Vice-President.
Mr. W. M. Jarvis, - - - - -	"
" H. W. Frith, - - - - -	Treasurcr.
" C. H. Fairweather, - - - - -	Auditor.
" G. W. Whitney, - - - - -	"
" S. D. Berton, - - - - -	Member Executive Com.
" W. Carman, - - - - -	"
" B. L. Peters, - - - - -	"
" G. B. Parkin, - - - - -	"
" T. Barclay Robinson, - - - - -	"
Col. J. Robinson, - - - - -	"
Mr. H. L. Sturdee, - - - - -	"

Read by the Secretary a report of the Missionaries and Local Committees, and also a report of the Executive Committee for the past year.

Mr. Whitney, one of the Auditors, presented a report, which he read. On motion of Mr. Peters, it was moved that the reports now read be received, and that of the Auditors be entered upon the Minutes.

FREE.  
 1879.  
 Tuesday  
 Canada,  
 es duly  
 e names  
 ent:  
 k.  
 nderhill.\*  
 Clowes.\*  
 rter.  
 Robinson.  
 gins.  
 Justice.  
 Saunders.\*  
 nson.  
 o. Hickman.\*  
 Strange.\*  
 Peters.\*  
 liss.  
 ney.  
 onaglo  
 Murray  
 R. Plant\*  
 H. Wran\*  
 Mewhiner\*  
 lalby\*  
 rles Dixon\*  
 McKenzie\*  
 E. Flewelling\*  
 H. Shaefer\*  
 ngraham\*  
 Montgomery  
 ice  
 E. Cogswell  
 mer\*  
 Smith\*



## AUDITORS' REPORT.

*To the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of Fredericton and the General Committee of the Diocesan Church Society:*

The Auditors beg to report that they have examined the Annual Accounts of the Treasurer for the year 1878-9, submitted to them as follows, viz. :

No. 1. *General Purposes.*—The balance against this account is \$2,088.04, shewing some \$1,200 more than last year, but this is subject to a reduction of nearly \$600 for arrears of interest due this fund.

No. 2. *Parishes.*

No. 3. *Interest.*—This account shews \$1,649.84 received, which has been properly distributed among the several funds.

No. 4. *Miss Hasen Trust.*—The balance at the credit of this account—\$833.89—has been carried to the Dr. of No. 1.

No. 5. *Chipman Trust, Interest Account.*—This account amounts this year to \$2,280.96, which sum has also been transferred to Dr. General Purposes Account No. 1.

No. 6. *Widows' and Orphans' Fund.*—\$1,610 have been added this year to the capital of this fund, making it \$12,500, and there is a balance at the credit of the fund of \$30.84.

No. 7. *Education and Aged Clergy Fund.*—Added to principal \$200, making total \$1,400, and balance in cash \$25.79.

No. 8. *Divinity Scholarships' Fund.*—Balance added to principal, \$100; total, \$1,200; grant paid, \$30; balance carried on, \$51.84.

No. 9. *Incapacitated and Aged Clergy Fund.*—Received during the year: Donation, \$12; interest, \$306; principal, \$5,100; amount transferred to investment account this year, \$300; balance forwarded, \$367.75.

No. 10. *Glebe Lands' Trust.*—\$100 have been added to the principal of this fund, which is now \$500; and the balance carried down, \$33.25.

No. 11. *St. Peter's Church, Derby.*—This is a new account—\$600—sales of Glebe Lands having been paid in to the Treasurer during the year, and by him placed on interest.

No. 12. *Chipman Trust, Principal.*—This account is debited with a balance of \$20,000, paid by the Executors; and with last year's account shews how the principal of the fund—\$40,000—is invested: \$10,500 in 1877-8, and \$29,500 in 1878-9.

No. 13. *S. Scovil Trust.*—This fund is still in debt \$62.08, but next year it should yield a surplus for the general purposes of the Society.

No. 14. *Richibucto Trust.*—Amount received \$120. Owing to the death of the Rev. N. A. Coster, Rector, in February last, and the Parish having been vacant since, there is a balance to the credit of the fund of \$15.80.

No. 15. *Investments' Account.*—This account shews amounts received during the year for investments made. The balance at the credit of the funds is \$3,473.11.

No. 16. *Balances of the Treasurer's Account* stand as follows :

Ma  
No.  
No.  
No.  
No.  
No.  
No.  
No.  
No.  
No.  
No.  
Cash

No. 1  
Resid  
The  
Miss  
Richi  
On D  
Balanc

The

Sai  
Mi  
and r  
was r  
to be

May 1st, 1879.	Dr.	Cr.
No. 1. General Purposes .....	\$2,088 04	
No. 2. Parishes .....		\$ 35 00
No. 6. W. & O. F.....		30 84
No. 7. E. & A. C.....		25 79
No. 8. Divinity Scholarships.....		51 84
No. 9. I. & A. C.....		367 75
No. 10. Glebe Lands Trust.....		33 25
No. 13. S. Scovil Trust.....	62 08	
No. 14. Richibucto Trust .....		15 80
No. 15. Investments' Account.....		3,473 11
Cash in in Treasurer's hands.....	1,883 26	
	\$1,033 38	\$4,033 38
No. 17. Shews amounts invested in gen. account....		\$ 28,980 00
Besides these there are the Chipman Trust.....		40,000 00
The S. Scovil Trust.....		8,000 00
Miss Hazen Trust.....		20,000 00
Richibucto Trust.....		2,000 00
On Deposit in B. N. B.....		5,000 00
Balance of Investments' Account, No. 15 .....		3,473 00
		\$107,453 00

The following statements have also been examined by the Auditors :

- A. Subscriptions and Collections.
  - B. Missionaries' Stipends.
  - C. Officers' Salaries.
  - D. Contingencies.
  - E. S. P. G. Pensions.
  - F. Interest on Investments.
  - G. Do. do. Chipman Trust.
  - H. Mr. Sturdee's return of receipts on account Widows' and Orphans' Fund.
- C. H. FAIRWEATHER, } Auditors.  
G. W. WHITNEY, }

*Saint John, N. B., June 24, 1879.*

Mr. Schofield, from the Board of Home Missions, presented and read a report. On motion of the Rev. G. M. Armstrong, it was resolved that the same be received and referred to the Board, to be elected to-day.

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS.

*To the Right Reverend The Lord Bishop and the General  
Committee of the Diocesan Church Society :*

*The Board of Home Missions submit the following Report :*

During the past year only three alterations have been made in the Grants adopted by the General Committee last July, viz.:

**DALHOUSIE.**—The grant to this Mission was increased \$20 to defray the expense of services to the Balmoral Settlement; the people there being quite unable to contribute.

**POINT DUCHENE.**—The amount required for this Mission was reduced \$60, and a like sum was added to the grant.

**WELDFORD.**—This grant was referred by the General Committee to the Board for further consideration. After a deputation had visited the Mission it was decided to let the grant remain for this year as it had been in 1877, \$450 from the D. C. S. and \$290 from the Mission.

The following New Grants have been made during the year :

**BAIE DES VENTS.**—This Mission up to the present year formed part of the Mission of Newcastle. The great distance at which the people lived from the Rector of Newcastle, and the growing importance of the stations of Baie des Vents, Baie des Vents Village and Escuminac which form the present Mission were the principal reasons that induced the Board to make a grant of \$400 upon condition of a contribution of \$300 by the people.

**ST. DAVID.**—In October last the Board placed \$150 at the disposal of His Lordship the Bishop to meet the expense of occasional services during the year in this Mission. Of this sum \$115 was paid before the Rev. J. W. Millidge took charge of the Mission.

**RICHIBUCTO.**—This Mission having become vacant by the death of the Reverend N. A. Coster, an application was made to the Board for a grant. The late Rector received £100 stg. from the S. P. G.; the D. C. S. did not make any grant during his lifetime. The Board granted \$240 upon condition of a contribution of \$400 from Richibucto and Kingston, which places will form the Mission. There is \$120 income from trust fund held for this Mission, so that the total stipend is \$760. No part of the grant has been drawn to the present date as the Mission is still vacant.

**CANTERBURY.**—The Reverend Mr. Hartin having applied to the Lord Bishop for a pension from the Incapacitated and Agea Clergy Fund, and having placed his resignation of the Mission of Canterbury in the hands of His Lordship, the Board recommended the Executive Committee to make a grant of \$200 to Mr. Hartin from that fund. This grant has been made. The Board also obtained the concurrence of the Executive Committee in a recommendation of a further grant of \$200 per annum to Mr. Hartin from the General Purposes Fund of the Society. The Board recommend the General Committee to authorize the payment of \$75 for the passage of a Divinity Student from England to this Diocese, such expense being a charge against the S. P. G. grant under the rules of that Society.

**DIVINITY SCHOLARSHIP FUND.**—A grant of \$60 has been made to Mr. James Cowie from the income of this fund which is now under the control of the Board, subject to the approval of the Lord Bishop.

DEP  
been s  
Derby  
Petite  
The  
McAd  
will b  
appoin  
have g  
are no  
This  
a gene  
felt th  
had a  
asked  
names  
vices.  
of each  
large r  
In v  
and al  
that n  
under  
the Sc  
As  
Dioc  
\$1500  
assess  
made  
contri  
mend  
that i  
been  
tried  
At  
letter  
Societ  
effort  
now a  
being  
avoid  
stead  
instru  
and o  
made  
Du  
Dorel  
Missi  
The  
this d  
other  
Ma  
time  
to tru

## MISSIONS.

DEPUTATION VISITS.—During the year deputations from the Board have been sent to the following Missions:—Johnston, Weldford, Richibucto, Derby, Blackville, Baie des Vents, Dalhousie, Campbellton, Petersville, Petitecodiac and Campobello.

The Mission of Canterbury has been enlarged by the addition to it of McAdam Station, and of Benton formerly attached to Woodstock, but which will be more easily served from Canterbury. The Lord Bishop having appointed the Reverend George Love, Missionary in Albert, the Board have great pleasure in stating that the Services of the Church of England are now provided for in every County in the Diocese.

This being the year in which according to the practice of the Society a general revision of the Schedule of Grants should be made, the Board felt the necessity for obtaining all the reliable information that could be had as to the resources of each Mission. To this end a return has been asked from every Mission aided by the Society as follows: 1st. The names of professed Church people and also of regular attendants at the Services. 2d. Their assessed valuation. 3d. The present annual contribution of each to the Missionary stipend. This return has been received from a large majority of Missions, but is not yet complete.

In view of the inequalities that appear to exist in the present assessments, and also in consideration of the state of the times, the Board recommends that no material change be made in the Schedule for next year; it being understood that these returns shall be completed and an entire revision of the Schedule made for the following year.

As the S. P. G. has given notice of a reduction of \$500 in the grant to the Dioceses for 1880, and as the Treasurer's report shews a deficiency of nearly \$1500 for the past year, it is evident that a considerable increase in the total assessments must soon be made. It is hoped that great exertions will be made in every Mission to prepare for this. As one means of increasing the contributions and lessening the difficulties of collection the Board recommend that weekly offerings be substituted for yearly subscriptions wherever that is practicable. The weekly offerings upon the envelope system has been found to work well in many parts of the Diocese where it has been tried during the past year.

At the request of the Board, His Lordship the Bishop issued a pastoral letter in February last setting forth the probable position and prospects of the Society at the close of the fiscal year, and asking for an earnest and generous effort in support of the Missionary work of the Diocese. The Board are now able to report subscriptions and collections received for last year \$6700, being an increase of \$600 on the previous year. For the purpose of avoiding difficulties that arise from sending to the Treasurer receipts instead of money in settlement of the parochial assessments, the Board have instructed the Treasurer to adhere to the rule of the Society in the future, and only accept receipts for produce, requiring all cash payments to be made to him and not to the Missionary.

During the past year the Board appealed to the Missions of Chatham, Dorchester, Rothesay and Woodstock to take their places with other Missions in the Diocese that do not receive any grant from the Society. The Board now report that Woodstock has relinquished the grant from this date, and the question is still under consideration as to whether the others shall take the same position in July, 1880.

Many of the older Missions have been receiving aid for so much longer time than the S. P. G. rules allow, that they must very soon be prepared to trust to their own resources.



sum of \$75 be granted to defray the travelling expenses of the Rev. W. Greer from England to this Diocese. It was also resolved that a grant of \$200 for the present year be made out of the General Purpose Fund to the Rev. T. Hartin, to supplement the grant of \$200 from the Incapacitated and Aged Clergy Fund.

On motion, it was resolved that a Special Committee be appointed, who shall be entrusted with the duty of interesting Sunday Schools in the work of Home Missions. The following were appointed members of this Committee :

REV. CANON BRIGSTOCKE,	MR. W. M. JARVIS,
“ F. PARTRIDGE,	“ A. H. HANINGTON,
“ L. G. STEVENS,	“ C. F. KINNEAR,
“ J. H. TALBOT,	“ H. PETERS,
“ F. S. SILL,	“ E. J. WETMORE,
“ J. R. CAMPBELL,	“ W. D. FORSTER,
MR. G. R. PARKIN,	“ S. D. BERTON,
MR. G. A. SCHOFIELD.	

On motion of Mr. Peters, the Committee proceeded by nomination and ballot to elect the Board of Home Missions. Rev. L. A. Hoyt and Mr. T. B. Robinson were appointed tellers, who reported the following as the members of the Board for the ensuing year :

REV. G. M. ARMSTRONG,	MR. G. A. SCHOFIELD,
“ T. E. DOWLING,	“ B. L. PETERS,
“ F. PARTRIDGE,	“ W. M. JARVIS,
MR. G. R. PARKIN,	“ E. B. CHANDLER, JR.

On motion of the Secretary the following change in the Constitution of the Society was unanimously adopted ; to add to Art. VII., Sec. 3, as follows :

Or on such day in the week of, or in the week following the aforementioned day, as may be approved by the President, or in his absence, by any two Vice-Presidents of the Society.

On motion of Mr. Jarvis the following changes in the Constitution were adopted :

That the words “ towards the education of children of such clergymen,” be struck out of the 7th Clause of Article IX. of the Society’s Constitution, and that, instead thereof, the following Clause be added to such Article as an Object of the Society :

11. The creation of a fund to assist in the education of the children of the Clergy.

of grants  
d minutes  
pany this

Jr.

LD.

878.

ter; Rev.

y Boyd.  
J. Wilkin-

Newnham;

1879-80

\$ 7,000  
10,000  
500

800

2,590

240  
200  
100

\$21,430

ent Report.

s Hall, at

ccordance

sions, the

That the following addition be made to Article XV. of the Constitution of the Society :

The Clergy are further requested to take up annually in their respective churches, a collection for the special funds of the Society, which collection shall, unless otherwise provided, be equally divided between (1) the Widows' and Orphans' Fund, (2) the Aged and Incapacitated Clergy Fund, (3) the children of the Clergy Education Fund, and (4) the Divinity Scholarships' Fund: provided that any such special collection may, at the option of the congregation from whom the same shall be received, expressed through the Rector or Missionary at the time of forwarding the same, be limited to some one or more of the special funds or purposes of the Society in such proportions as they may direct: and provided, also, that the yearly collection required by the rules of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund in the case of Clergymen joining such fund shall, in such cases, be considered as the special collection hereby requested to be made, but shall be applied as such rules shall direct.

The Lord Bishop has approved in writing of the foregoing additions and alterations in the Constitution.

On motion of Mr. Jarvis, certain rules and regulations were adopted for the management of the fund to aid in the education of the children of the Clergy. (See these Rules and Regulations, *ante*, page 21.)

On motion of Mr. Jarvis, resolved, That the sum of \$1425.79, being the amount of the investments belonging to the 7th Object Fund of the Society, be and hereby is specially set apart as a fund to assist in the education of the children of the Clergy, in accordance with the present 11th Object.

The Rev. E. S. Pentreath moved a resolution providing for a change in the Constitution with reference to the place for holding the annual meetings, when it was moved in amendment by the Rev. J. R. Campbell, and resolved, that the following Committee be appointed to collect information as to the practicability of the Church Society and Synod meeting at centres of population other than St. John and Fredericton, and report at the next annual meeting :

Rev. E. S. Pentreath,	Mr. W. Wilkinson,
“ Canon Medley,	“ John D. Ketchum,
“ T. Neales,	Colonel Beer,
“ D. Forsyth,	Mr. G. D. Street.

The Committee adjourned to meet at 8 P. M.



The Committee met agreeably to adjournment.

The Most Rev. the Metropolitan in the Chair.

The Secretary called the roll of the Clergy and Lay Delegates.

Mr. Jarvis moved the following resolution with reference to the rules of the Widows' and Orphans' fund: That the words "one hundred dollars" in the 5th Clause of such rules be altered to "two hundred dollars," and the form of certificate at the end of such rules be altered in like manner; such alterations to apply from the year 1879 inclusive, to the case of the claimant or claimants on that fund, become such since its establishment on its present basis in 1871.

To which Mr. Sturdee moved in amendment as follows: To substitute \$150 instead of \$200, and that an opinion of an actuary be obtained by the Executive Committee as to what further increase the fund will admit of.

An amendment to the amendment was then moved by Mr. Wilkinson: That the opinion of an actuary be taken whether any change can safely be made in the present grants, before any change is made.

The amendments having been put to the meeting and decided in the negative, the resolution of Mr. Jarvis was carried in the affirmative.

On motion of Mr. Jarvis the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*,—That the Secretary be authorized, under direction of the Executive Committee, to affix the seal of the Society to a full discharge to the Executors of the last will and testament of the late Miss Elizabeth Bailey, and a full indemnity against all claims and charges upon the said Executors, or either of them, in respect of the estate of the said Elizabeth Bailey, or her said will, by any person or persons whomsoever, on the said Executors transferring to the Diocesan Church Society the residue of her property and estate.

Mr. Schofield, from the Board of Home Missions, presented a report recommending a schedule of grants for the current year, which, having been considered in detail, the following grants were adopted and passed, subject, in certain instances, to further consideration of the Board:



MISSIONS.	Glebe and Interest.	From Mission.	From D. C. S.	Total Salary	
Aberdeen, .....	.....	\$ 200	\$ 500	\$700	
Andover, .....	\$ 24	280	520	824*	
Albert, .....	.....	300	500	800	
Bathurst, .....	.....	320	480	800*	
Burton, .....	30	300	400	730	
Baie des Vents, .....	.....	300	400	700	
Cambridge, .....	490	200	200	890	
Campobello, .....	.....	200	500	700*	
Canterbury, .....	.....	240	466	700	
Chatham, .....	140	440	220	800 <sup>b</sup>	
Derby, .....	36	220	500	756*	
Douglas, .....	.....	240	560	800*	
Dorchester, .....	.....	640	120	760*	
Fairville, .....	.....	240	160	400	
Gagetown, .....	100	200	520	820*	
Grand Manan, .....	127	160	480	767*	
Greenwich, .....	(28)	220	540	760*	
Gd. Falls, (with Van Buren) .....	.....	200	200	400	
Grand Lake Mission, .....	48	260	300	608	
Kingsclear, .....	40	240	460	740*	
Kingston, .....	.....	400	400	800*	
Madawaska, .....	.....	200	200	400	
Musquash, .....	.....	340	460	800*	
Maugerville, .....	40	360	300	700 <sup>b</sup>	
Moncton (from Parish \$100) .....	.....	460	340	900*	
Newcastle, .....	154	360	340	854*	
New Denmark, .....	72	240	200	472	Referred to Board.
New Maryland, .....	.....	60	140	200	
Norton, .....	120	280	400	800*	
Petersville, (C. & O. S., \$230) .....	72	300	220	822*	
Petitcodiac, .....	40	240	540	820*	
Prince William, .....	40	280	480	800*	
Point du Chene, .....	.....	400	300	700	
Queensbury, .....	80	160	540	780*	
Restigouche, .....	.....	240	480	720*	
Richmond, .....	.....	300	400	700*	
Rothsay (from Parish \$400) .....	.....	440	160	1000*	
Richibucto, .....	120	400	200	720*	
Sackville, .....	260	300	200	760	
St. George, .....	.....	340	460	800*	
St. Martins, .....	.....	300	500	800*	
† St. Mary's, .....	52	160	520	732	
St. David, .....	.....	200	500	700*	
Simonds, .....	.....	200	560	760	
Springfield, .....	80	320	400	800*	
Sussex, .....	200	420	260	880*	
Stanley, .....	.....	240	460	700	
Upham, .....	.....	200	500	700*	
Waterford, .....	.....	220	540	760	
Wicklow, .....	.....	200	560	760	
Westfield, .....	132	180	460	772*	
Woodstock, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Self sustaining.
Woodstock Stations, .....	.....	100	160	260	Referred to Board.
Weldford, .....	.....	300	460	760	" " "
Hampton, S. P. G. .....	.....	.....	735	735*	
Shediac, S. P. G. .....	465	.....	735	1200*	
	\$780	\$2962	\$14500	\$22130	\$40322

\* Parsonage.

† Provided satisfactory arrangements can be made about the remainder of the Mission of Maugerville.

‡ Arrears to be settled before new grant is drawn.

§ Provided a bona-fide subscription list is made up for \$160.

The following grants were made :

To the widow of the late Rev. J. M. Stirling \$100.

To the widow of the late Rev. N. A. Coster \$244, payable from 1st April last.

To  
ecutive

The  
amend

"Th  
amount  
exceed  
in par  
conne  
added

The

The

adju

The

Pro

The

motio

On

the b

Victo

the la

Mr

with

Clerg

Sturc

mend

mitte

The

of the

for th

and O

dollar

be pla

to sub

Th

come

to ma

At

It is

at lar

To the Treasurer \$300. To the Secretary \$100. To the Executive Committee for contingencies \$350.

The Rev. J. Lockward gives notice of the following proposed amendment to the rules of the W. & O. Fund :

"That the following be added to clause 3 of such Rules : Whenever the amount of such collection or collections in any Parish or Mission shall exceed in any year the sum of \$5.00, such surplus shall be taken to pay in part or in whole the premium of the Rector or Missionary being in connection with the Fund: should a surplus yet remain it shall be added to the same Fund."

The Committee adjourned to meet to-morrow evening at 8 P.M.

---

FREDERICTON, JULY 2ND, 1879.

The Committee met at the Odd Fellows Hall, agreeably to adjournment, at 8 P. M.

The Most Rev. the Metropolitan in the Chair.

*Prayers.*

The Secretary read the Minutes of the last meeting, which, on motion, were approved.

On motion of the Secretary, it was resolved unanimously that the best thanks of the Society be tendered to the members of Victoria Lodge, No. 13, I. O. O. F. for the use of their Hall for the late meetings, wholly free of charge.

Mr. J. F. Robertson, from the Committee appointed last year with reference to a special provision for certain widows of the Clergy, presented a Report which he read. On motion of Mr. Sturdee it was resolved that the same be received, and the recommendations contained therein be referred to the Executive Committee, at its next meeting.

The Committee appointed at the last Session of the General Committee of the Diocesan Church Society to obtain subscriptions for making a provision for the Widows of the Clergy who have no claims on the present Widows and Orphans Fund, in order to pay to each Widow the sum of one hundred dollars per annum, and that the funds so collected for this special purpose be placed at the disposal of the Executive Committee for distribution, beg to submit the following Report :

That they have duly considered the matter, and have been compelled to come to the conclusion, that under present circumstances it is impracticable to make a collection of any material amount, in aid of this special object.

At the same time they are unwilling to allow the matter entirely to drop. It is a question which presses forcibly upon the consideration of the Church at large.

The case of those Widows whose husbands have been unable, from whatever circumstances, to pay their yearly premiums, or who may have been unable to obtain medical certificates of sound health, are probably those who are most in need of assistance. And it appears to be a hardship that the families of men who have given all their faculties and energies to the work of the Church, or who have been perhaps called away, in the maturity of their powers, but who have not been able to take advantage of the benefits of the General Widows' and Orphans' Fund should be left to charity or suffer.

It might be advisable that at some time of the year (say on the first Sunday in September), when the general collections for D. C. S. are not being made, the Clergy should be requested to take up a special collection for this fund.

Amount of subscriptions reported \$162 00.

Your Committee would further recommend that a Standing Committee of the D. C. S. be appointed to further the interests of this Special Fund.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES F. ROBERTSON, *Chairman.*  
GEO. R. PARKIN.  
T. W. DANIEL.

On motion of Mr. Parkin, it was resolved that a grant of \$200 for the current year, be made from the General Funds of the Society, in aid of the Divinity School proposed to be established in this Diocese.

On motion, it was resolved that the following gentlemen do form the Book Depository Committee for the ensuing year:

The Lord Bishop,

Rev. Canon Brigstocke,	Mr. Ira Cornwall,
“ F. Partridge,	“ Hurd Peters,
“ T. E. Dowling,	“ T. B. Robinson,
Mr. C. E. L. Jarvis,	“ H. L. Sturdee.

On motion of Mr. McMonagle, it was resolved that the following be the Officers of the Society for the ensuing year:

Mr. H. W. Frith, <i>Treasurer,</i>	
Canon Ketchum, D. D., <i>Secretary,</i>	
Messrs. C. H. Fairweather, and	} <i>Auditors.</i>
G. W. Whitney,	

The following were elected members of the Executive Committee:—

Hon. Chief Justice Allen,	Hon. Mr. Justice Fisher,
Mr. S. D. Berton,	Mr. T. B. Hanington,
“ W. Carman,	“ I. Allen Jack,
“ R. T. Clinch,	“ C. E. L. Jarvis,
“ T. W. Daniel,	“ H. A. McMonagle,
“ G. E. Fenety,	“ G. R. Parkin,

Mr. B. L. Peters,  
 " Hurd Peters,  
 Col. J. Robinson,  
 Mr. T. Barclay Robinson,  
 " G. A. Schofield,  
 " J. Woodforde Smith,

Mr. G. Sidney Smith,  
 " H. L. Sturdee,  
 " C. W. Weldon,  
 Hon. Judge Wetmore,  
 Mr. G. W. Whitney,  
 Hon. R. D. Wilmot.

Mr. T. B. Robinson gives the following notices of motion for the next Annual Meeting :

Sec. 2, Art. 8, strike out the words " three " and " five," and substitute for the former " five," and for the latter " seven."

That the words " two hundred dollars " in the 5th Sec. of the Art. entitled " Provisions for the W. & O. of the Clergy," as this year amended, be struck out, and the words " one hundred dollars " be substituted therefor, and that the form of certificate at the end of such rules be altered in like manner.

Mr. Schofield gives notice to amend the rules for the management of the incapacitated and aged Clergy Fund, by substituting the words " four hundred dollars," in place of the words " two hundred dollars " in Sec. 4.

Rev. L. A. Hoyt gives notice to strike out the words " for produce furnished to him at market rates," in the rules and regulations of the Board of Home Missions.

The Most Rev. the Metropolitan left the Chair, and Mr. W. M. Jarvis, V. P., took the same, when on motion of the Secretary, seconded by Mr. McMonagle, it was resolved unanimously by a standing vote that the best thanks of the Committee be tendered to his Lordship for his kind and courteous conduct in the Chair.

JOHN FREDERICTON,  
 CHAIRMAN.

W. Q. KETCHUM,  
 SECRETARY.

## ANNIVERSARY MEETING.

FREDERICTON, JULY 3, 1879.

The Anniversary Meeting was held in the Madras School Room at 4 P. M.

The Rev. Canon Scovil, V. P., in the Chair.

The Secretary presented the Annual Report.

On motion of the Hon. Mr. Justice Fisher, it was resolved that the same be received and printed under the direction of the Executive Committee.

Mr. Jarvis gives notice of the following amendments in the Constitution of the Society:

1. *Amendment to Constitution.*—That the present Section 7 of Article 9 be cancelled, and the following substituted therefor, such cancelling and substitution not to interfere with the present incapacitated Clergy Fund, which is from henceforth to be held as the fund provided under Section 7, as now adopted.

7. The creation of a fund towards the making a provision for such clergymen as may be incapacitated by age or infirmity.

2. *Amendment to Constitution.*—That the following be added to the 9th Article of the Constitution as an object of the Society:

12. The creation of a fund for the support of a Bishop Coadjutor; the income of the fund, in the event of there being no such Coadjutor, to be applied either in augmenting the income of the Bishop of the Diocese, in providing a stipend for an Archdeacon or Archdeacons, or for the general purposes of the Society, at the discretion of the General Committee.

3. *Amendment to Rules of Widows' and Orphans' Fund.*

(a.) That the following words be omitted from Section 10:

And the amount of the average annual collection from the Parish or Mission, being a sum not exceeding forty dollars in all.

(b.) That the following words be added in Section 3 after the words, "Parish or Mission":

Or in lieu thereof shall pay yearly to the Secretary the sum of five dollars in addition to his own annual payment.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE  
DIOCESAN CHURCH SOCIETY,  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING JULY, 1879.

A meeting of this Committee was held at St. John on the 5th July, 1878, and an abstract from the minutes will be found in the 43rd Report, pages 66, 68.

The Committee met at Fredericton on the 2nd October, when a statement of the Treasurer's account, made up to that date, was received.

A report was read from the Committee on "occasional papers," recommending the reprinting of No. 1, which was complied with.

An account of Messrs. Barnes & Co., for printing the Annual Report, was read, and the Treasurer was authorized to pay the same on the approval of the Committee on printing.

A bill of the Secretary for incidental expenses was ordered to be paid.

It was resolved that a resolution, formerly passed by this Committee, to the effect that no more funds of the Society be invested in mortgage securities, be now rescinded.

The next meeting of this Committee was held at St. John on the 7th January, 1879.

The Secretary stated that the time fixed for this meeting falling on New Year's Day, it was called at the present time under the direction of the Lord Bishop.

Mr. Jarvis, from the Finance Committee, presented a report stating that, from the payment in full of the Chipman bequest of \$40,000, the Committee has on hand for investment the sum of \$33,228.48. Of this the sum of \$11,220 has been invested in Provincial debentures, and \$11,000 by mortgage on three valuable properties in St. John at 7 per cent. Of the balance \$8,000 are on special deposit at the Bank of New Brunswick, and the remainder at the credit of the general funds of the Society. The report was received.

A resolution was passed permitting the Rev. W. S. Neales to

continue his connection with the W. & O. fund for the current year, on the usual conditions.

A statement of the Treasurer's account up to the 31st Dec., 1878, was received.

The Committee met at Fredericton on the 5th March.

Owing to an unavoidable delay, the Treasurer's quarterly statement was not before the meeting.

Mr. Jarvis, from the Board of Home Missions, presented a report with reference to the Rev. T. Hartin, who has resigned his Mission, with the Lord Bishop's approval. It was resolved that a yearly pension of \$200 be granted to the Rev. T. Hartin from the "fund for the provision of Clergymen incapacitated by age or infirmity," in accordance with the rules of the fund. It was further resolved that this Committee recommend to the General Committee, at the next annual meeting, that the sum of \$200 be granted annually to the Rev. T. Hartin from the general funds of the Society, to supplement the grant from the incapacitated Clergy Fund.

The following Committee was appointed to make arrangements for the annual meetings of the Society:

Rev. G. G. Roberts,	Mr. G. R. Parkin,
" F. Alexander,	" G. E. Fenety,
Mr. T. B. Robinson.	

Mr. Jarvis, from the Finance Committee, reported that the said Committee had advanced a further sum of \$8,000 at 7 per cent. on the security of the brick dwelling owned by A. L. Palmer, Esq., St. John, which was insured for the full amount.

On motion of Mr. Jarvis, the resolution passed at the meeting held at Fredericton in October last with reference to loans on Mortgage Securities was rescinded.

It was resolved to grant authority to the Finance Committee to dispose of the \$10,000 Northern Pacific Stock, devised to the Society by the late Mr. Charles Merritt, at such price not less than twenty cents on the dollar as to them may seem expedient.

The Committee met at St. John on the 4th of June, when the Secretary presented a report of the proceedings of the Committee for the past year, and he was directed to add thereto an abstract

of the  
Gener

The  
Accou  
receiv

Mr.  
no cha  
last n  
ensuin

Mr.  
and it  
the mi

To TH

The  
Sinc  
acting  
\$10,000  
Charle  
realise  
You  
genera  
this su  
Society

The  
poses o  
New J  
You  
Bailey  
satisfac  
Proc  
You  
summa  
be four  
ing bal  
Comm  
diately  
All

St. J

\* The

The  
submi  
solved



of the minutes of this meeting, and to lay the report before the General Committee.

The Treasurer presented a statement of the General Purposes Account, made up to the close of the fiscal year, which was received.

Mr. Schofield, from the Board of Home Missions, reported that no changes had been made in the grants to the Clergy since the last meeting of this Committee, and that the schedule for the ensuing year is now in course of preparation.

Mr. Jarvis, from the Finance Committee, submitted a report, and it was resolved that the same be received and entered upon the minutes.

### REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE.

TO THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE  
DIOCESAN CHURCH SOCIETY OF NEW BRUNSWICK:

The Finance Committee beg to submit the following Report:

Since the last Meeting of the Executive Committee, your Committee, acting under the discretionary power then given them, have disposed of the \$10,000 Northern Pacific R. R. Stock bequeathed to the Society by the late Charles Merritt, Esquire. The sale was effected at 39 p. c.; the amount realised, less brokerage at New York and Philadelphia, being \$3854 63.

Your Committee recommend that a sufficient sum be transferred from the general funds of the Society, to make this amount up to \$3900; and that this sum of \$3900 be henceforth held, among other invested funds of the Society, under the name of the "Charles Merritt Trust."

The Treasurer has recently received a legacy of \$100 for the general purposes of the Society, from the Representatives of the late Mr. John Inch, of New Jerusalem, Queen's County.

Your Committee are still in treaty with the Executors of the late Miss Bailey as to the property left by her, and hope soon to be able to report a satisfactory settlement.

Proceedings are now being taken to foreclose the R. Douglas mortgage.

Your Committee have thought it desirable to submit with this Report a summary of the various Trust Funds now held by the Society, which will be found in Schedule A.\* The Investments held by the Society (including balance of Investment Accounts) are detailed in Schedule B.\* Your Committee recommend that these Schedules be printed with or immediately preceding the Treasurer's Accounts in the Society's Annual Report.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

W. M. JARVIS, *Chairman.*

St. John, N. B., 4th June, 1879.

\* These Schedules are printed with the Accounts. Post, pp. 86, 87, 88.

The Rev. T. E. Dowling from the Book Depository Committee, submitted a report, with an account for the past year. It was resolved that the same be received and printed in the annual report:

## REPORT OF THE BOOK DEPOSITORY COMMITTEE.

The Committee, to whom was entrusted the management of the Depository of the Society for Promoting Christian knowledge, beg to submit their Annual Report and Accounts.

Owing to the increased accommodation placed at their disposal by Messrs. J. & A. McMillan, the stock has been increased, and the ordinary requirements of the Diocese are now, at last, met.

A special catalogue of new publications, with a short description of the same, was prepared in February, and 300 copies have been circulated throughout the Diocese.

The Depository having been changed from time to time into different stores since 1874 has necessarily suffered, but the Committee feel gratified to be able to state that the remittances of the Treasurer for the past year compare favorably with those from other Colonial Dioceses, and that the condition of the stock is satisfactory.

The sales during the year have amounted to \$1,490.34. The discounts allowed to members and Sunday Schools were \$68.50. The net assets of 1879 amount to \$1,065.55, against \$869.85 in 1878.

The Treasurer's Account accompanies this Report.

Respectfully submitted,

THEODORE E. DOWLING,

St. John, June 1, 1879.

*Secretary.*

Rev. Canon Brigstocke, from the Committee on occasional papers, read a paper prepared as No. 2. It was resolved that the same be printed under the direction of said Committee.

Mr. Frith, on behalf of the Secretary of the W. & O. fund, reported that the total receipts for the past year were \$365.71.

The following resolution, on motion of Mr. Schofield, was adopted :

That the General Committee be recommended to appoint a Special Committee, whose duty it shall be to interest the Sunday Schools of the Diocese in the work of Home Missions.

An account of the Secretary for incidental expenses was ordered to be paid.

The Committee met at Fredericton in the Madras School room, July 4th, 1879.

The minutes of the last meeting were read and confirmed.

The Secretary submitted the recommendations contained in the report of the Committee on the Special W. & O. fund, which were referred for consideration to the next meeting of the Committee.

An account of Messrs. McMillan was ordered to be paid, subject to the approval of the Treasurer and the Secretary of the Board of Home Missions.

The following resolutions were adopted :

That 3,000 copies of the Annual Report be printed ; and the Rev. G. G. Roberts, Messrs. G. Sidney Smith, W. M. Jarvis, G. E. Fenety, T. Barclay Robinson, and the Secretary, be a Committee to attend to that duty.

That Messrs. W. M. Jarvis, B. Lester Peters, R. T. Clinch, W. Carman, G. E. Fenety, T. W. Daniel, G. A. Schofield, and the Treasurer, do form the Finance Committee for the ensuing year.

That Mr. T. B. Robinson be the Secretary of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund for the ensuing year.

That Messrs. I. Allan Jack, G. A. Schofield, Hurd Peters, C. W. Weldon, G. Sidney Smith, and W. M. Jarvis, be the Glebe Lands Committee for the ensuing year :

That a Committee be appointed to prepare, at their discretion, through the ensuing year, an "occasional paper," containing a statement of such facts and information as may be deemed likely to further the interests of the Society, and report the same for the approval of the Executive Committee, and that the Revs. Canon Brigstocke, T. E. Dowling, E. S. W. Pentreath, and Mr. G. A. Schofield, do compose the said Committee.

It was resolved, on motion of Mr. Jarvis, that the Finance Committee have full authority to settle and determine with the Executors of the late Miss Bailey all questions connected with the Estate of the said Miss Bailey and the transfer of the same to the Society, and that the Secretary be authorized, under their direction, to affix the Seal of the Society to a full and sufficient receipt and indemnity in respect thereof, pursuant to the resolution of the General Committee.

It was also resolved that the resolution of this Committee requiring a medical certificate as a necessary preliminary to any Clergyman already in the Diocese joining the W. & O. fund be suspended till the meeting of the Committee in January next, it being understood that such suspension shall not interfere with the option of the Committee as to any application to join the fund, or their right to require a certificate in any special case if they see fit.

It was moved that Mr. W. M. Jarvis and the Rev. F. H. Almon, with the Secretary of the W. & O. fund, be a Committee to prepare a circular pointing out to the Clergy who have not joined the W. & O. fund, its position and advantages, and respectfully suggesting their joining the same.

The following Clergymen were permitted to join the fund and receive certificates :

Rev. G. M. Armstrong,	Rev. H. H. Barber,
" H. H. Neales,	" W. LeB. McKiel
" L. A. Hoyt,	

Abstract Report from the Parishes and Missions of the Diocese of Fredericton, for the year ending December 31st, 1878.

PARISH OR MISSION.	CLERGYMEN.	Extent in sq. miles.	Population.	Church Members.	Chapels of Ease.	Parsonsages.	Extent (like Lands.	Funds from same in-vested.	Extent of Church Lands.	Funds from same	Income from (like Lands, to Dec. 31, '78.	Income of Church Lands, to Dec. 31, '78.	Voluntary Contribu-tions besides sum re-quired by U. C. S.	Contributions for all Church purposes for year ending Dec. 31, 1878.
Albert County.	Rev C. Love.	550	7500	50	8	1	150				\$24 00			\$69 73
Andover.	J. A. Hoyt,	1 00	17,625	550	1	4	110	\$400 00			1 00			800 00
Bathurst.	W. H. Street,	240			2	6	6							
Burton	C. P. Wilson,	20	1100		1	1	1							225 72
Campobello,	B. Shaw,	4000		50	2	1	26				90 00			2 30
Cambridge,	T. Hartin,	456		645	1	2			322					887 17
Canterbury.	T. E. Dowling,				1			2000 00	400		182 42	\$171 88	300 00	1824 14
Carleton.	B. Forsyth,	27	7000	550	1	1								524 86
Chatham.	J. H. S. Sweet,			250	1	2								720 00
Chatham.	J. H. S. Sweet,			250	1	2		600		\$1 90	36 00			720 00
Derby.	A. F. Hiltz,	500		175	2	1			200					230 73
Dorchester.	W. LeB. McKiel,	6		124	1	1	1/2							
Douglas.	W. Shannon,			280	1	1								
Edmundston.	W. Shannon,			280	1	1								
Fairville.	T. E. Dowling,	10			1	1								
Fredericton Cathedral and } Parish Church. }	G. G. Roberts,	16	6006	1488	1	1	2					14 40	10 00	
Gagetown.	J. Neales,	450	2453	701	1	3	304	544 80		2 40	93 00	14 40		2 94
Grand Manan.	W. S. Covert,			240	1	4	1380	100 00				65 00		280 00
Greenwich.	D. W. Pickett,	175	2048	310	1	2								255 00
Hampton.	Canon Walker,	76	1332	504	1	1	1/2		200				69 87	810 00
Kingsclear.	R. M. Edwards,	100		250	3	1								709 00
Kingston.	H. S. Fairwright,			250	3	1								470 00
Lancaster.	H. M. Spike,	250	1700	750	1	2	1					6 00		470 00
Lancaster.	H. M. Spike,			70	1	1			600					470 00
Maryland.	E. Alexander,			205	2	1	10	1800 00			40 00			628 00
Maugerville.	G. H. Sterling,		5000		2	1								2135 00
Moncton.	F. S. W. Pentreath,				1	1								
Newcastle.	H. H. Barber,	21	220	220	1	1	200	500 00	5					15 50
New Denmark.	N. M. Hansen,	96		200	1	1	12	385 00			90 00	280 00		291 55
Norton.	E. A. Warneford,	1836		180	3	1								301 00
Petitediaso.	C. Willis,	300		230	2	2		1200 00			70 00			430 00
Petersville.	J. Smith,	900		300	2	2		1405 00	200	552 80	45 00	38 16		360 00
Prince William.	LeB. W. Fowler,				2	2								

Mangrove, 21  
 Moncton, 220  
 H. H. Barber, 96  
 H. M. Hansen, 180  
 New Castle, 180  
 E. A. Warneford, 220  
 Norton, 300  
 C. Willis, 300  
 Petisodiac, 300  
 J. Smith, 300  
 Petersburg, 300  
 LeB. W. Fowler, 300  
 Prince William, 300

*Abstract Report from the Parishes and Missions of the Diocese of Fredericton, for the year ending December 31st, 1878.*

PARISH OR MISSION.	CLERGYMEN.	Extent in sq. miles.	Population.	Church Members.	Chapels of Ease.	Stations.	Parsonages.	Extent Glebe Lands.	Funds from same in-vested.	Extent of Church Land.	Funds from same invested.	Income from Glebe Lands, to Dec. 31, 78	Income of Church Lands, to Dec. 31, 78	Voluntary contribu-tions besides sum required by D. C. 78.	Contributions for all Church purposes for year ending Dec. 31, 1878.
Queensbury.	Rev. A. H. Weeks,	350	4000	200	1	5	1		\$600 00	200	\$600 00	\$78 00	35 00	64 61	270 00
Kichibseto.	" N. A. Coster,	100	1200	400	1	1	1								291 25
Kichmond.	" H. H. Neales,	130	460	300	1	2	2	2 1/2				164 00		860 10	1490 00
Kekebay.	" E. Partridge,	100	4500	360	3	1	1	40	\$1600 00	1 1/2					2014 00
Sackville.	" H. J. Uniacke,			300	1	1	1								1100 00
St Andrews.	" Canon Ketchum,		1500	200	1	1	1			400					1100 00
St Andrews, Shediac,	" O. N. Newnham,	4	4312	1027	2	2	1		500 00						715 45
St. George.	" R. E. Smith,														250 1200
St. John, Trinity.	" Canon Brigstocke,	1/2													for New Church.
St. James, St John.	" W. Armstrong,									2e-1		600 00			200 00
St. Lake, Portland.	" L. G. Stevens,		885	360	1	2	4								700 00
St. Mark, St. John.	" G. M. Armstrong,	160	2400	160	1	3	1	40			40 00				
St. Mary's.	" W. Jeffrey,	280	2400	850	2	6	1								
St. Martins.	" J. R. Campbell,	300													
St. David, &c.	" J. W. Millidge,														
St. Stephen, Chris Church.	" J. S. Ruchtes,														
St. Paul, Portland.	" Canon DeVeber,	300	364	900	2	3	1	500	200 00	235	1000 00	46 62	75 00	38 91	258 91
Simonds.	" G. Schofield,	312	1357	564	2	1	1	100	1247 00	2	2728 30	183 40	163 40		378 43
Shediac.	" G. S. Jarvis, D. D.,	524	7000	800	2	1	1	230	270 00	2 1/2	185 00	18 20	16 64		70 00
Springfield.	" W. O. Raymond,	322							3707 00	4 1/2	1822 30	200 07	54 1 1/2	55 27	621 24
St. Alexy.	" Canon Medley,														
Sussex.	" W. M. Groobn,	130	2513	600	1	3	1	3		5			8 10	11 07	363 51
Trinity, St. Stephen.	" S. J. Hanford,	2 w 1/4	3802	600	1	4	1	187	105 00	322	35 00	10		412 00	515 78
Upham.	" D. H. Parther,	23	500	500	1	1	1	100	2200 00			24			392 74
Vioria.	" W. B. Armstrong,	100	1637	120	1	2	2				280 40				300 10
Westford.	" E. S. Woodman,	183													
Westfield.	" D. M. Bliss,	240						55							
Westmorland.	" J. E. Fiewelling,	280													
Wicklow.	" T. Lockward,	40	7219	550	2	4	2		2500 00	600	300 00	150 00	12 00	10 00	1000 60
Waterford.	" J. Neales,	300	6000	121	1	4	4						28 00		762 00
Woodstock.	" W. Shannon,														
Madawaska.															

*Abstract Report from the Parishes and Missions of the Diocese of Fredericton, for the year ending 31st December, 1878.*

PARISH OR MISSION.	Public Services, Sunday.	Public Services, Public Week.	Average Congregation in each Place of Worship.	COMMUNICANTS.				Baptisms.		Confirmed Marriages.	No. of Schools.	No. of Teachers.	No of Scholars.	REMARKS.
				Present Number.	Added in the Year.	Removed.	Tied.	Infants.	Adults.					
Albert County,	31							23		2	4	40	W. H. A. Casy, E. B. Ketchum. Since Sept	
Andover,	130	30	76, 80, 80, 60, 56, 200	12	5			38		2	4	4	Lewis Pickett, G. Wallace [3 months.	
Barbours,	156	19	60, 47, 35, 37, 30	71	2		4	19		9	9	4	S. L. Bishop, H. W. Baldwin.	
Burton,	165	104	90, 57, 30	54	5	4		25	2	8	5	9	L. Byron, J. Farmer.	
Campobello,	184	4	60, 65, 80, 40	56		15		9		3	11	2	B. M. Dykeman, C. Scribner.	
Carleton	105	181		100	35	19	2	35	2	18	10	25	Hon. R. Robinson, G. Worth.	
Chatham.	150	116	150, 45	114	3	3	3	27		6	23	17	Tartullus Ketchum, Isaac C. Perkins.	
Dalhousie,	140	83	25, 35, 50	24	5	1	5	23		3	3	6	Geo. Burchell, M. Neale.	
Derby,	144	11	40, 40, 5, 40	20	7	2	1	13		1	3	10	W. S. Smith, J. S. Moore.	
Dorchester.	130	35	10,	61		8		8		3	1	5	W. T. Crockett, J. Betts.	
Deunglas,	96	14	18, 14, 25, 30	46	5	1	1	11		1	2	4	Hon. E. B. Chandler, Dr. Chapman. For	
Edmundston,	79	10	150, 30	105	12	8	3	33		12	4	9	J. D. Lancy Robinson, S. J. Smith.	
Fairville	45	40		400	60	10	10	137	13	165	9	29	Hon. Chief Justice Allen, Dr. Brown.	
Fredericton Cathedral and Parish Church	12	178		76	7	7	3	10		13	1	5	James W. Peveber, John Law.	
Gagetown.	118	36	30 to 120	28	4	2	4	4		9	4	1	W. Russell, J. Gardner.	
Grand Manan.	50	45	35, 25	58	5	6	1	8		5	8	1	W. B. McKiel, Henry Watton.	
Greenwich.	83	17	62, 25, 60	10				15		5	2	1	C. J. Smith, Geo. Vitty.	
Hampton	156	2	0, 250, 46	70				4		4	4		J. H. Lee, J. M. Murray. For portion of	
Kingsclear,	104	9	71, 45, 28	202	4	1	11	35	1	8	32	312	J. D. Northrup D. P. Wetmore.	
Kingston.	144	43		68	2	3		18		2	4	1	Jas. Horneastle, Wm. Fisher.	
Langster,	149	27	60, 70, 50	17	3			3		1	2	5	U. Covert, Jos. Pepley.	
Marjauville,	52	40		52				12		3	7	1	Jos. H. Wran, Geo. O. Peters.	
Maugerville,	134	72	84, f	72	15	4	3	26		7	1	9		
Moncton	120	70	150	74	14			10		2	1	1	H. P. Peterson	
Newcastle.	52	20	35	100				10		7	8	1	J. E. S. Raymond, Charles Dixon. (Price.	
New Ireland.	100	9	60, 80	74	1	3	10	2		2	1	4	J. E. S. Raymond, J. C. Price, S.	
Petitodic.	131	30	40, 50, 40, 60	60	6	5	4	13		1	3	5	A. E. Fawcett, J. Moron, J. C. Price, S.	
Petersville	100	30	40, 35, 34, 20, 14	35	1	6	1	16		1	3	2	Allen Graham, M. Beckwith, (Strange.	
Prince William.	135	47	19, 8, 38, 13, 4, 30, 19, 14,	83	4	1		20		2	1	3	F. Jones, J. Love, H. A. Davidson, H. S.	







## STATEMENT OF INVESTMENTS AND ASSETS OF THE SOCIETY.

SOCIETY.

REMARKS.

Investment limited to Gov't securities & Real Estate.  
Real Est Ditto \$424 yearly limited to Cambridge.Limited to Richibucto.  
Limited to Derby.

Proceeds of sales of G. Lands vested in Society under 34 Vic. c. 76.

00  
00  
00  
00  
00  
00  
00

00

84

75

84

79

27

INVESTMENTS, &c.	Amount	Yearly Income to D. C. S.
1. Hon. Ward Chipman Trust:— Mortgages:— William Peters, \$5 000 00 Thomas McAvity, 3 000 00 Thomas McAvity, Jr., 3, 00 00 Hon. A. J. Palmer, 8, 0 0 00	\$19,000 00	\$1,330 00
Debentures:— 42 Province of New Brunswick, \$500 each viz:— Nos. 43, 267, 268, 271, 273, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281 and 282— interest due January and July. Nos. 23, 24, 221, 223, 227, 218 and 619—interest due February and August. Nos. 67 and 68—interest due March and September. Nos. 707, 708, 718, 721, 722, 723 and 724—interest due May and November. Nos. 745, 746, 747, 744, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758 and 759—interest due June and December,.....	21,000 00	1,260 00
2. Miss D. Brinley Hasen Trust:— Real Estate valued at.....	20 000 00	800 00
3. Samuel Scovil Trust: Lot of Land and Brick Store, North Market Wharf, St. John, valued at..... (Leased at \$840 per annum, net income say \$600 of which \$424 limited to Cambridge) Income to D. C. S.	8,000 00	236 00
4. Richibucto Trust: Debentures:—St. John Water, No. 594, \$300 00 St. John City Restoration, No. 8, 500 00 Frederickton School, No. 28, 1200 00 (Income \$120 per annum limited to Richibucto.)	2,000 00	
5. Derby Trust:— Debentures:—St. John Water, No. 102, \$200 00 No. 416, 400 00 (Income \$36 per annum limited to Derby.)	600 00	
General Investments, etc.— Mortgages, viz. Estate J. A. McLaughlin, now Major O'Malley..... \$1,000 00 Estate R. Douglas..... 2,000 00 \$3,000 00 Debentures, viz:—N. B. Prov., No. 760, 500 00 500 00 St. John County, Alm. house, No. 6..... 500 00 do do Reformatory, No. 1,..... 500 00 1,000 00 St. John Water, No. 100..... 800 00 do do Nos. 171, 172,..... 2,400 00 do do No. 252,..... 800 00 do do No. 120,..... 800 00 do do Nos. 59, 425, 426,..... 960 00 do do No. 970,..... 1,000 00 do do No. 113,..... 600 00 do do No. G 1177,..... 1,700 00 do do No. D 77,..... 500 00 9,560 00 St. John, Carleton, Water, No. 172, 173,.... 2, 00 00 do do do Nos 94, 109 ... 2,200 00 4,200 00 St. John, Carleton, Street, No. 3, ... 400 00 400 00 St. John City Debt, Nos. 380, 388, 394, .... 2,7 0 00 2,720 00 St. John, City, Pettingell, No. 9,..... 1,000 00 do do do Wharf, No. 29, 500 00 do do Pier, No. 31,..... 1,000 00 2,500 00 do do Restoration, No 9,..... 400 00 400 00 Portland Fire, Nos 1, 2, 3,..... 1,500 00 1,500 00 York County R. R., Nos. 10, 11, 92, 93, 94, 95,..... 1,200 00 1,200 00 Frederickton School, No 28,..... 800 00 800 00 Bank of New Brunswick Stock, Miss Parker Legacy) 6 shares, par value..... 600 00 600 00 Deposited Bank of N. B. at 5 p. c. interest, 28,380 00 5,000 00		180 00 30 00 60 00 573 60 252 00 24 00 163 20 150 00 24 00 90 00 72 00 48 00 45 00 50 00
Carried forward,	\$103,980 00	\$5,590 80

## STATEMENT OF INVESTMENTS AND ASSETS OF THE SOCIETY.

INVESTMENTS, &c.	Amount.	Yearly Income to D. C. S.
<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$103,980 00	\$5,590 80
Advance to S. P. C K. Depository, represented by stock of Books as per Depository account,.....	800 00	
Cash Balance, 1st May 1879,.....	\$1,883 26	
Amount due Investments by General Purposes Account,.....	\$2,088 04	
Amount due Investments from Income S. Scovill Trust,.....	62 08	
<b>Total,</b>	<u>\$108 813 38</u>	<u>\$5,590 80</u>

\*3. The item (\$2088.04) due by General Purposes Account to Investments is merely a nominal asset.

Inclusive of this item however, the Assets and Investments of the Society fall short by \$131.89 of the whole amount of legacies and trusts.

On adding these sums together there appears on 1st May, 1879, a capital deficiency of \$2219.93.

Of this deficiency some \$200 may be accounted for in premiums paid on the purchase of debentures, and \$800 was lost through a former Treasurer of the Society.

1879  
May

1878.  
May 1  
1879.  
May 1

June

## TREASURER'S ACCOUNTS—1878-9.

## No. 1—GENERAL PURPOSES.

1879.	TO RECEIVED DURING YEAR :	DR.	CR.
May 1.			
	Subscriptions and collections per A.....	\$ 6,694 15	
	S. P. G. Grant, £2,100 stg.....	10,122 80	
	Parishes, per account No. 2.....	11,871 93	
	Occasional services:—		
	St. David, in aid of Grant.....	25 00	
	Interest per account No. 3.....	431 84	
	Miss D. B. Hazen trust, per account No. 3.....	833 89	
	Chipman Trust, per account No. 4.....	2,280 96	
	Balance carried down.....	2,088 04	
	Cr.		
1878.			
May 1.	By balance last year's account .....		\$ 808 85
1879.			
May 1.	BY PAID DURING YEAR :		
	Missionary Stipends, per B.....		
	Parishes.....	\$11,871 93	
	D. C. S.....	19,608 32	31,480 25
	Officers' salaries, per C.....		375 00
	Contingencies " D.....		387 51
	S. P. G. Pensions " E.....		732 00
	Occasional services, &c., &c.....		
	St. David, Mr. Rushton.....	\$ 90 00	
	" Mr. Towers.....	50 00	
	Waterford, Mr. Lockward... ..	50 00	
	South Bay, Mr. Grier,.....	75 00	265 00
	Parsonages. } Andover.....	100 00	
	} Derby.....	100 00	
	} St. Martins.....	100 00	
			300 00
		\$34,348 61	\$34,348 61

June 12, 1879.

## A.—SUBSCRIPTIONS AND COLLECTIONS, 1878-79.

MISSIONS.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	TOTAL.
Andover		\$62 00		62 00
Bathurst		80 51		80 51
Burton		74 50		74 50
Cambridge		50 00		50 00
Campobello		74 50	14 20	88 70
Canterbury				
Carleton, St. George's, and Fairville		149 22	10 55	159 77
Chatham		318 18		318 18
Dalhousie		17 75		17 75
Derby	15 00	103 00		118 00
Dorchester		130 16		130 16
Douglas	40 00	62 62		102 62
Fredericton		770 00	150 00	920 00
Gagetown		49 50	6 00	55 50
Grand Bay			72	72
Grand Manan		17 00	5 00	22 00
Greenwich		58 53		58 53
Hampton		57 40		57 40
Kingsclear		67 00		67 00
Kingston		70 00	12 32	82 32
Madawska		20 50		20 50
Maugerville		42 64		42 64
Moncton				
Musquash		48 36		48 36
Newcastle		120 00		120 00
New Denmark		15 50		15 50
New Maryland		31 60	1 24	32 84
Norton	23 60	96 05		119 65
Petersville		45 90		45 90
Pettitcodiac		45 30		45 30
Point DuChene	40 80		6 00	46 80
Portland (St. Luke's, Rev. Mr. Almon)		2 00		2 00
Do. St. Paul's		426 00	128 25	554 25
Prince William		80 00		80 00
Queensbury		75 20		75 20
Richibucto		42 25		42 25
Richmond		103 00		103 00
Rothessy		197 89		197 89
Sackville		40 57		40 57
Shediac		65 74	63 20	128 94
Simonds		54 91		54 91
Springfield		87 24		87 24
Stanley		23 02		23 02
Sussex		78 00		78 00
St. Andrews		170 09		170 09
St. Davids		81 11		81 11
St. George		144 00		144 00
St. John, Trinity		496 07	95 38	591 45
"    St. John's		406 35		406 35
"    St. James		50 00		50 00
St. Mary		40 00		40 00
St. Martins		45 70		45 70
St. Stephen, Christ Church		30 00		30 00
"    Trinity				
Upham		96 57	6 30	102 87
Waterford		6 48	1 16	7 64
Weldford		58 50		58 50
Westfield		65 00		65 00
Wicklow		35 68	5 00	40 68
Woodstock		280 10		280 10
Anniversary Service, St. Paul's, Portland...		67 31		67 31
Special do. St. Paul's 20th June 1878, per Canon Brigstocke		37 93		37 93
Anonymous, per the Bishop		5 00		5 00
	\$119 40	\$6,069 43	\$505 32	\$6,694 15

B.—MISSIONARY STIPENDS, 1st APRIL, 1878, to 31st MARCH, 1879.

Required

Paid to

Paid

B.—MISSIONARY STIPENDS, 1st APRIL, 1878, to 31st MARCH, 1879.

MISSION.	MISSIONARY.	Required from Mission.	D. C. S. Grant.	Total Stipend.	Paid to Missionary direct.	Paid through Treasurer.	Due & unpaid May 1, 1879.	Lapsed.	REMARKS.
Albert,	Rev. Geo. Love,	\$300 00	\$500 00	\$800 00	\$109 40	\$291 66	\$40 60	\$358 34	} Vacant to Sep. 1, 1878.
Andover,	" L. A. Hoyt,	280 00	520 00	800 00	280 00	520 00			} \$160 by Miss. } \$120 D. C. S. }
Bathurst,	" W. H. Street,	320 00	480 00	800 00	102 81	417 19	280 00		} Vacant from 1st July, 78.
Burton,	" R. Simonds,	340 00	360 00	700 00	85 00	90 00		525 00	
Cambridge,	" B. Shaw,	200 00	200 00	400 00	200 00	200 00			150 00 3 qrs. from Mis.
Campobello,	" C. P. Wilson,	200 00	500 00	700 00	200 00	700 00			190 00 Vacant 1 q rter.
Canterbury,	" T. Hartin,	200 00	495 00	695 00	500 00	545 00			Due by Mission. Do.
Chatham,	" D. Forsyth,	500 00	220 00	720 00	500 00	220 00			} \$60 due by M. } \$40 by D. C. S. }
Dorchester,	" R. Simonds,	600 00	160 00	760 00	450 00	120 00			} \$40 due by M. } Vacant 2 mon's }
Dalhousie,	" J. H. S. Sweet,	235 00	470 00	705 00	705 00	705 00			} Vacant 4 qtr. } Due by Mission.
Derby,	" A. F. Hiltz,	220 00	500 00	720 00	65 00	619 00	36 00		Due by Mission.
Douglas,	" W. Le B. McKiel,	240 00	560 00	800 00	180 00	560 00	60 00		Do.
Fairville,	" T. E. Dowling,	240 00	160 00	400 00		300 00	100 00		} \$60 due by M. } \$40 by D. C. S. }
Grand Bay,	" J. W. Millidge,	60 00	100 00	160 00		120 00	13 33		26 67 Vacant 2 mon's }
Grand Falls,	" W. Shannon,	200 00	200 00	400 00	50 00	260 00	40 00	50 00	} \$40 due by M. } Vacant 4 qtr. }
Gagetown,	" J. Neales,	200 00	520 00	720 00		520 00	50 00		Due by Mission.
Grand Manan,	" W. S. Covert,	160 00	460 00	620 00	160 00	460 00			408 33 7 mon's Vacant.
Greenwich,	" D. W. Pickett,	220 00	540 00	760 00	165 00	540 00			
Hampton,	" W. W. Walker,	S. P. G.	735 00	735 00		735 00			
Kingsclear,	" R. M. Edwards,	240 00	460 00	700 00	100 00	191 67			
Kingston,	" H. S. Wainwright,	400 00	400 00	800 00	400 00	400 00			

TOTAL.

62 00  
80 51  
74 60  
50 00  
88 70

.....  
159 77  
318 18  
17 75  
118 00  
130 16  
102 62  
920 00  
55 50  
72 72  
22 00  
58 53  
57 40  
67 00  
82 32  
20 50  
42 64

.....  
48 36  
120 00  
15 50  
32 84  
119 65  
45 90  
45 30  
46 80  
2 00  
554 25  
80 10  
75 20  
42 25  
108 00  
197 89  
40 57  
128 94  
54 91  
87 24  
23 02  
78 00  
170 09  
81 11  
144 90  
591 45  
406 35  
50 00  
40 00  
45 70  
30 00

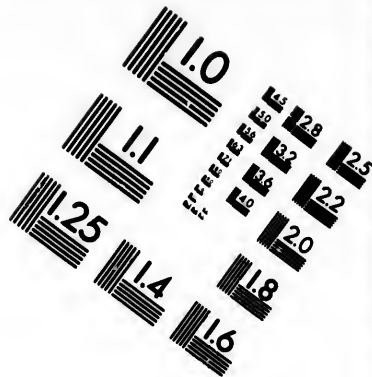
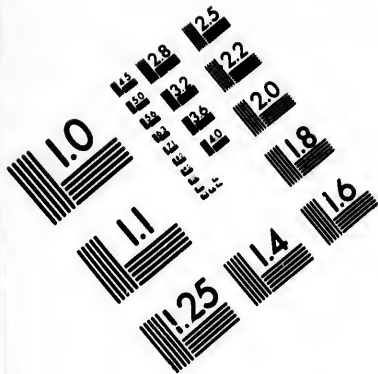
.....  
302 87  
7 64  
16 16  
58 50  
65 00  
40 68  
280 10  
67 31

37 93  
5 00

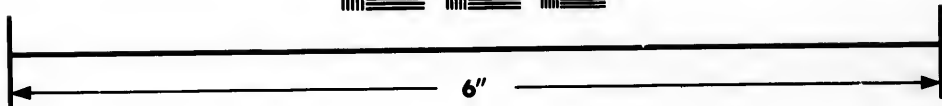
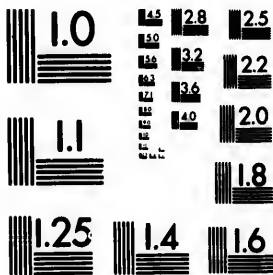
35 32 \$6,694 15







**IMAGE EVALUATION  
TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic  
Sciences  
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET  
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580  
(716) 871-4503

18  
20  
22  
25  
28

10  
11  
12  
13  
14

B.—MISSIONARY STIPENDS, 1st APRIL, 1878, TO 31st MARCH, 1879.—CONTINUED.

MISSION.	MISSIONARY.	Required from Mission.	D. C. S. Grant.	Total Stipends.	Paid to Miss'y direct.	Paid through Treasurer.	Due & unpaid May 1, 1879.	Lapsed.	REMARKS.
Madawaska,	Rev. W. Shannon,	\$200 00	\$200 00	\$400 00	\$ 12 25	\$387 75			
Mangerville,	" G. H. Stirling,	360 00	295 00	655 00		655 00			
Moncton,	" E. S. W. Pentreath	450 00	350 00	800 00	450 00	350 00			
Musquash,	" H. M. Spike,	340 00	460 00	800 00	340 00	460 00			
Newcastle,	" H. H. Barber,	375 00	340 00	715 00	375 00	340 00			
N. Denmark,	" N. M. Hansen,	200 00	200 00	400 00	200 00	200 00			
Norton,	" E. A. Warneford,	280 00	400 00	680 00	206 00	474 00			
N. Maryland,	" F. Alexander,	60 00	140 00	200 00		200 00			
Petersville,	" J. Smith,	300 00	220 00	520 00		520 00	60 00		Due by Mission.
Peticodiac,	" C. Willis,	240 00	540 00	780 00	166 50	553 50		320 00	Vacant 5½ mos.
Pt. DuChene,	" O. J. Newnham,	340 00	360 00	700 00		380 00			} \$120 D. C. S.
Prince Wm.,	" LeB. W. Fowler,	280 00	480 00	760 00	55 00	445 00	260 00		} \$140 by Miss.
Queensbury,	" A. H. Weeks,	150 00	540 00	690 00	70 00	270 00	350 00		} \$80 by Miss.
Richibucto,	" N. A. Coster,	S. P. G.	490 00	490 00		490 00			} \$270 D. C. S.
Richmond,	" H. H. Neales,	300 00	400 00	700 00	189 12	510 88			} Died Feb. 5,
Rothsay,	" F. Partridge,	440 00	160 00	600 00		600 00			} '79, qrs. sal'ry
Sackville,	" R. J. Uniacke,	300 00	200 00	500 00	75 00	50 00	125 00	250 00	} paid to widow
St. Andrews,	Lay Reader,	15 00	25 00	40 00		40 00			
St. George,	Rev. R. Smith,	340 00	460 00	800 00		800 00			
St. Davids,	" J. W. Millidge,	200 00	500 00	700 00		700 00			Vacant 6 mos.
St. Martins,	" J. R. Campbell,	300 00	500 00	800 00	35 00	765 00			3 months only.
St. Marys,	" W. Jaffrey,	160 00	520 00	680 00	160 00	520 00		525 00	Vacant 9 mos.

Simons, Rev. G. Schofield, 200 00 760 00  
 Shediac, " G. S. Jarvis, S. P. G., 735 00 735 00  
 Stanley, " W. O. Raymond, 210 00 700 00

Richmond,	" H. H. Neales,	300 00	400 00	700 00	165 12	600 00	250 00	Vacant 6 mos.	
Rothessay,	" F. Partridge,	440 00	160 00	600 00	75 00	50 00	125 00	3 months only.	
Sackville,	" R. J. Uniacke,	300 00	200 00	500 00		40 00			
St. Andrews,	Lay Reader,	15 00	25 00	40 00		800 00	525 00	Vacant 9 mos.	
St. George,	Rev. R. Smith,	340 00	460 00	800 00		175 00			
St. Davids,	" J. W. Milhidge,	200 00	500 00	700 00	35 00	765 00			
St. Martins,	" J. R. Campbell,	300 00	500 00	800 00	160 00	520 00			
St. Mary's,	" W. Jaffrey,	160 00	520 00	680 00					
Simonds,	Rev. G. Schonefeld,	200 00	560 00	760 00		760 00	408 33	Vacant 7 mos.	
Shediac,	" G. S. Jarvis,	S. P. G.	735 00	735 00		735 00		Due by Mission.	
Stanley,	" W. O. Raymond,	240 00	460 00	700 00	100 00	191 67	95 90		
Springfield,	" J. H. Talbot,	320 00	400 00	720 00	174 10	450 00			
Sussex,	" C. S. Medley,	420 00	260 00	680 00		680 00			
Upham,	" S. J. Hanford,	200 00	500 00	700 00	30 00	62 00	50 00	\$45 by Miss.	
Weldford,	" W. B. Armstrong,	290 00	450 00	740 00	66 26	656 50	17 24	\$5 by D. C. S.	
Wicklow,	" J. E. Flewelling,	180 00	475 00	655 00	135 00	475 00	45 00	Due by Mission.	
Westfield,	" E. S. Woodman,	180 00	460 00	640 00	460 00	595 00	45 00	Due by Mission.	
Woodstock,	" T. Neales,	460 00	240 00	700 00	460 00	240 00		Due by Mission.	
do. Ort stat'ns	Lay Reader,	100 00	145 00	245 00	75 00	131 66	21 67	Due by Miss.	
Waterford,	Rev. J. Lockward,	200 00	500 00	700 00	116 67	416 66	116 67	Vacant 1 mo.	
Bele du Vents	" E. P. Flewelling,	75 00	100 00	175 00				\$50 by Miss.	
Bathurst,	Rev. W. H. Street,	80 00	90 00	80 00	33 00	47 00	24 22	Vacant 2 mos.	
Burton,	" R. Simonds,	85 00	90 00	175 00	85 00	90 00			
Derby,	" W. Cruden,	24 22	24 22	24 22	60 00				
Douglas,	" W. LeB. McKiel,	60 00	60 00	60 00	100 00				
Fairville,	" T. E. Dowling,	60 00	40 00	100 00	50 00				
Gagetown,	" J. Neales,	50 00	50 00	50 00	55 00				
Greenwich,	" D. W. Pickett,	55 00	55 00	55 00					
Pt. DuChene,	" S. Boyd,	300 00	150 00	450 00	90 00	100 00	350 00	Vacant.	
Queensbury,	" A. H. Weeks,	120 00	405 00	525 00		405 00	30 00		
Sackville,	" J. H. D. Browne,	135 00	75 00	135 00	75 00		135 00		
St. Martins,	" J. R. Campbell,	75 00	60 00	75 00	60 00				
Springfield,	" J. H. Talbot,	60 00	60 00	60 00	45 00				
Wicklow,	" J. E. Flewelling,	45 00	45 00	45 00					
Westfield,	" E. S. Woodman,	45 00	45 00	45 00					
		\$14969 22	\$22190 00	\$37159 22	\$7141 11	\$24339 14	\$1789 74	\$3889 23	

## C.—OFFICERS' SALARIES.

1879.			
May 1.	The Secretary, one year to April 1, 1879.....	\$100 00	
	The Treasurer, one quarter to July 1, 1878.....	\$ 50 00	
	three quarters to April 1, 1879..	225 00	
			275 00
			<u>\$375 00</u>

## D.—CONTINGENCIES.

1878.			
May 1.	The Secretary, incidental expenses omitted March, 1878,	\$10 57	
June 10.	Do. Do.	10 00	
July 6.	The Bank of Nova Scotia, one year's rent of box in vault,	10 00	
	Expenses Anniversary Meetings and Service:		
	J. & A. McMillan, stationery, &c.....	\$ 5 82	
	Globe, printing music, programmes, &c.....	15 00	
	Sexton St. John's Church.....	2 00	
	Stamps, postages, &c.....	2 75	
	J. & A. McMillan, printing cards, &c.....	1 75	
			27 32
July 17.	J. & A. McMillan, stationery, printing, &c., B. H. M. and Treasurer, May 1877 to date.....	44 05	
Sept. 30.	Emerson & Fisher, tin box for vault.....	6 00	
	G. A. Knodell, printing B. H. M.....	12 50	
Oct. 7.	Barnes & Co., printing Report.....	235 14	
17.	The Secretary, incidental expenses.....	7 60	
Nov. 23.	G. A. Knodell, printing envelopes and blanks.....	6 50	
1879.			
Jan. 9.	Secretary, incidental expenses, &c.....	10 17	
April 5.	G. A. Knodell, printing for B. H. M.....	3 00	
30.	Post stamps and postage, B. H. M., Treasurer, &c., for year.....	4 66	
			<u>\$387 51</u>

## E.—S. P. G. PENSIONS.

1879.		
April 1.	The Widow of the Rev. F. Coster, 1 year .....	\$244 00
	The Widow of the Rev. J. Black, 1 year.....	244 00
	The Widow of the Rev. L. Street, 1 year.....	244 00
		<u>\$732 00</u>

F.—INTEREST ON INVESTMENTS.

\$100 00  
 00  
 275 00  
 \$375 00  
 1878, \$10 57  
 vault, 10 00  
 10 00  
 82  
 00  
 75  
 75  
 M.  
 27 32  
 44 05  
 6 00  
 12 50  
 235 14  
 7 60  
 6 50  
 10 17  
 3 00  
 &c.,  
 4 66  
 \$387 51  
 \$244 00  
 244 00  
 244 00  
 \$732 00

Date.	Nature of Security.	Amount.	Interest paid to.	Paid during year.	Due and unpaid.
No. 15, 1852.	Bond and Mortgage, Estate J. A. McLaughlin.	\$1,000 00	Nov. 15, 1878.	\$ 90 00	
Sept. 7, 1860.	Do. Estate Robert Douglass.	2,000 00	July 7, 1874.	60 00	\$560 00
Oct. 19, 1855.	Debentures St. John Water, Nos. 100, 102.	1,000 00	May 1, 1879.	120 00	
" "	Carleton do., " 172, 173.	2,000 00	" "	144 00	
Sept. 21, 1857.	Do. St. John do., " 171, 172.	2,400 00	" "	48 00	
Apr. 21, 1868.	Do. do., " 282.	800 00	" "	132 00	
May 1, 1868.	Carleton do., " 94, 109.	2,200 00	" "	72 00	
" "	Do. do., " 120, 416.	1,200 00	" "	115 20	
June 1, 1871.	Do. do. City Debt, " 380, 394.	1,920 00	Dec. 1, 1878.	48 00	
" "	Do. do., " 388.	800 00	" "	48 00	
June 16, 1871.	Do. York R. W., Nos. 92, 93, 94, 95.	800 00	Feb. 7, 1879.	90 00	
July 8, 1872.	Do. Portland Fire, " 1, 2, 3.	1,500 00	Jan. 1, 1879.	30 00	
Aug. 1, 1873.	Do. St. John County Alms House.	500 00	" "	60 00	
Aug. 9, 1873.	Do. City Pettingell, No. 9.	1,000 00	May 1, 1879.	54 00	
Dec. 31, 1873.	Do. Bank of New Brunswick Stock, 6 shares.	600 00	April 1, 1879.	57 60	
June 29, 1874.	Do. Debentures St. John Water, Nos. 59, 425, 426.	960 00	May 1, 1879.	30 00	
June 21, 1875.	Do. do. Pettingell, No. 29.	500 00	" "	24 00	
" "	Do. Carleton Street, No. 3.	400 00	" "	60 00	
Sept. 5, 1876.	Do. St. John Water, No. 970.	1,000 00	" "	36 00	
Sept. 26, 1876.	Do. do. " 113.	600 00	" "	30 00	
May 1, 1877.	Do. do. County Reformatory, No. 1.	500 00	" "	24 00	
Aug. 1, 1875.	Do. York County, Nos. 10, 11.	400 00	Feb. 1, 1879.	20 00	
May 23, 1877.	Do. Fredericton School, No. 29.	800 00	Jan. 12, 1879.	48 00	
Sept. 8, 1877.	Do. St. John Water, No. (t. 1177.	1,700 00	May 1, 1879.	102 00	
Sept. 20, 1877.	Do. do. do., " D. 770.	500 00	" "	30 00	
Nov. 16, 1877.	Do. do. Pier " 31.	1,000 00	" "	60 00	
May 1, 1878.	Do. City Restoration, " 9.	400 00	" "	24 00	
June 27, 1878.	Do. Province, No. 760.	500 00	" "	13 04	
		\$28,980 00		\$1,649 84	\$560 00

No. 2.—PARISHES.

1878.	DR.		
May 1.	To balance per last Report, page 80.....	\$68 00	
1879.			
May 1.	To Received during the year—		
	Account 1878-9 .. .. .	\$11,803 93	
	"    1879-80.....	35 00	
			11,838 93
1879.	CR.		
May 1.	By this amount carried to Dr. No. 1—		
	"General purposes".....		\$11,871 93
	By this amount carried forward—		
	Simonds .. .. .	\$20	
	New Maryland.....	15—	35 00
		<u>\$11,906 93</u>	<u>\$11,906 93</u>

No. 3.—INTEREST ACCOUNT.

1879.	DR.		
May 1.	To Received during year, per F.....	\$1,649 84	
	CR.		
May 1.	By amounts carried to following accounts:		
	No. 1. General purposes.....		\$431 84
	• 2. Widows and Orphans.....		732 00
	3. Education and Aged Clergy. ....		78 00
	4. Divinity Scholarships.....		72 00
	5. Incapacitated and Aged Clergy..		306 00
	6. Glebe Lands.....		30 00
		<u>\$1,649 84</u>	<u>\$1,649 84</u>

No. 4.—MISS D. B. HAZEN TRUST.

1879.	DR.		
May 1.	To rents received during year:—		
	Per Rent Roll.....	\$1,114 32	
May 1.	By paid during year: CR.		
	Interest—Miss Dunham, one year to Feb.		
	1879.....		\$48 00
	Taxes—King's County, 1878.....		2 29
	St. John County, Simonds.....		14 20
	School Tax No. 3, do. ....		1 40
	Town of Portland, 1878-9.....		93 49
	City of St. John, do. ....		40 50
	do. Water Rates, 1878-9.		9 65
	Sundries—Wm. Murdoch; surveying.....		4 00
	Geo. Gray, fencing.....		10 00
	G. D. Street, acknowledgments.		1 20
	Commission—H. W. Frith, 5 per cent. on		
	\$1,114 32.....		55 70
	Balance carried to Credit General Purposes		
	account.....		833 89
		<u>\$1,114 32</u>	<u>\$1,114 32</u>

## MISS D. B. HAZEN TRUST.—RENT ROLL 1878-9.

TENANT.	Annual Rent.	Total due.	Paid during year.	Due' and unpaid.
<i>Marsh Road.</i>				
Philip O'Neill.....	\$40 00	40 00	40 00	
Same: Pasture lot.....	40 00	60 00	60 00	
<i>Waterloo Street.</i>				
Mary Rice.....	28 00	67 00		67 00
Estate of James Albyn...	26 00	52 00	52 00	
John Paterson.....	37 00	92 50	74 00	18 50
Estate of W. Steele.....	28 00	164 00	27 00	137 00
S. McBride.....	28 00	28 00	28 00	
Estate of C. H. Foster...	30 00	105 00	45 00	60 00
J. Cowan.....	82 50	82 50	82 50	
Estate of John Walsh....	30 00	30 00	30 00	
T. P. Trueman, Nov. '78.	135 00	67 50	67 50	
<i>City Road.</i>				
James Bond.....	50 00	105 00	50 00	55 00
Thomas W. Peters.....	36 00	54 00	36 00	18 00
E. F. Riley.....	30 00	30 00	30 00	
<i>Pond Street.</i>				
Patrick McCarthy.....	30 00	130 00	7 00	123 00
<i>Harrison Street.</i>				
Joseph McHugh.....	35 00	122 50		122 50
Mary Geary.....	30 00	105 00		105 00
W. McBeath.....	32 00	112 00		112 00
J. A. & W. A. Chesley...	50 00	50 00	50 00	
<i>Straight Shore Road.</i>				
J. A. & W. A. Chesley...	54 00	54 00	54 00	
McLaughlin & Anderson	90 00	416 25	68 82	347 43
T. Lynch.....	30 00	195 00	195 50	
Felix O'Neal.....	24 00	156 00	2 50	153 50
<i>Old Bridge Road.</i>				
Alexander Duff.....	80 00	240 00	95 00	145 00
<i>Old Westmoreland Road.</i>				
Patrick Fitzpatrick.....		30 00		30 00
J. & D. Horgan.....		20 00	20 00	
	\$1,075 50	\$2,608 25	\$1,114 32	\$1,493 93



No. 5.—CHIPMAN TRUST.—INCOME.

1878.	Dr.		
June 27.	To interest to date from Oct. 19, 1877, on \$4,000 special deposit Bank of Nova Scotia at 4 per cent.....	\$110	02
29.	To interest to date from May 15, 1878, on \$6,000 special deposit Bank Montreal at 4 per cent.....	21	04
July 22.	To interest from executors R. F. Hazen from Jan. 4, 1878, in payment of bequest in full.....	631	88
Oct. 9.	To interest to date from July 24, 1878, on \$18,000 special deposit Bank New New Brunswick at 4 per cent.....	151	87
Dec. 17.	To interest to date on \$6,000 special de- posit Bank New Brunswick at 5 per cent.....	35	77
1879.			
Jan. 16.	To interest to date from Oct. 9, 1878, on \$8,000 special deposit Bank New Brunswick at 5 per cent.....	80	18
May 1.	To interest to date on debentures and mortgages as per schedule G.....	1,250	20
Cr.			
May 1.	By amount transferred to Dr. General purposes account.....		\$2,280 96
		\$2,280 96	\$2,280 96

W  
pur  
May  
July  
Oct.  
Nov  
Dec.  
May  
" "  
June  
" "  
Oct. 2  
Dec. 1  
Jan. 1  
\* 0  
this y  
1878  
May  
1879  
April  
1878  
May  
1879  
April  
May

G.—CHIPMAN TRUST.—INTEREST ACCOUNT.

When purchased.	Nature of Investment.	Amount.	Interest paid to.	Paid during year.
Provincial Debentures—				
May, '77.	Nos. 231, 282 .....	\$1,000 00	Jan. 13, '79	\$ 60 00
July, '77.	Nos. 267, 271, 273, 278, 279, 280 .....	3,000 00	"	180 00
Oct., '77.	No. 43.....	500 00	Jan. 1, '79	30 00
"	Nos. 268, 277.....	1,000 00	Jan. 13, '79	60 00
Nov., '77.	Nos. 221, 223, 227.....	1,500 00	Feb. 1, '79	90 00
"	Nos. 23, 24.....	1,000 00	Feb. 10, '79	60 00
Dec., '77.	Nos. 718, 721, 722, 723, 724	2,500 00	Nov. 29, '78	139 74
May 2, '78.	Nos 618, 619.....	1,000 00	Feb. 2, '79	46 00
" 29, '78.	Nos. 707, 708.....	1,000 00	Nov. 29, '78	30 00
June 6, '78.	Nos 67, 68.....	1,000 00	Mar. 1, '79	44 06
" 27, '78.	Nos. 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759 .....	7,500 00	Dec. 3, '78	195 40
Oct. 25, '78.	Bond & M'tg, W. Peters,	5,000 00	Apl. 25, '79	935 20
Dec. 16, '78.	do. T. McAvity,	3,000 00	.....	175 00
"	do. T. McAvity, jr.	3,000 00	.....	Nothing accrued.
Jan. 15, '79.	do. A. L. Palmer	8,000 00	Apl. 15, '79	do. 140 00
		\$40,000 00		*\$1,250 20

\* Credited in Chipman Trust Income Account along with other interest received this year.

No. 6.—WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' ACCOUNT.

DR.		
1878.		
May 1.	To balance in hand this date per last Report, page 43.....	\$828 13
	To interest on \$500, omitted as pr. same rept.	30 00
1879.		
April 30.	To one year's interest on \$11,700 to date Received from Mr. Sturdee, Secretary of the Fund, during year per Schedule II.	702 00 365 71
CR.		
1878.		
May 2.	By amount added to principal and transferred to investment account.....	\$800 00
1879.		
April 30.	By payments during year :	
	Mrs. Sterling.....	\$100
	Mrs. Saturley.....	100
	Mrs. Carr, 10 months.....	85
		285 00
	By this amount again added to principal and transferred to investment account.	810 00
May 1.	By balance carried forward.....	30 84
		\$1,925 84    \$1,925 84

\$2,280 96

\$2,280 96

## H—WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

H. LAWRENCE STURDEE

In account with the WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

DR.

To Annual Payments and Collections, 1878-79, as follows:

1878.			
June 24.	Rev. T. Hartin, Collection, Canterbury.....	\$ 2 00	
July 2.	" F. Partridge, Collection, Rothesay, 1877-8.....	15 00	
15.	" F. Alexander.....	11 95	
	Do. interest on do.....	35	
Dec. 12.	" J. H. Sweet, Collection, Dalhousie.....	83	
18.	" T. Neales.....	7 82	
20.	" LeB. Fowler.....	8 05	
26.	" T. E. Dowling.....	9 68	
	Do. Collection, St. George's, Carleton ...	8 66	
27.	" Canon DeVeber.....	14 42	
28.	" J. H. Talbot.....	7 38	
1879.			
Jan. 3.	" E. A. W. Hanington.....	8 50	
	" W. S. Neales.....	8 50	
4.	" J. Neales.....	23 55	
7.	" J. Pearson.....	12 30	
	Do. Average Collection.....	4 12	
8.	" C. Willis.....	11 25	
	" F. Alexander.....	11 95	
	" J. Lockward.....	9 42	
18.	" T. Hartin.....	20 30	
	" J. H. Sweet.....	8 27	
	" F. Almon.....	13 08	
23.	" W. Q. Ketchum.....	23 55	
29.	" G. G. Roberts.....	11 95	
Feb. 21.	Trinity Church, St. John, Offertory Deanery Meeting.....	6 32	
15.	Prince William Collection.....	3 00	
April 24.	Gagetown do.....	3 00	
26.	Springfield do.....	6 11	
	St. Andrews do.....	8 50	
24.	Subscriptions St. Mark Parish of St. John from:		
	J. F. Robertson.....	\$50 00	
	J. R. Ruel.....	4 00	
	S. L. Dixon.....	3 00	
		57 00	
29.	Woodstock Collection.....	6 00	
	Fredericton do.....	12 10	
	Rev. E. A. W. Hanington, Average Collection.....	5 00	
	Petitcodiac Collection.....	5 80	

CR.

By Cash to H. W. Frith, Esq., Treasurer, at  
several times.....

\$365 71

\$365 71 \$365 71

No. 7.—EDUCATION AND AGED CLERGY FUND.

1878.	Dr.		
May 1.	To balance per last Report, page 84.....	\$147 79	
1879.			
May 1.	To one year's interest on \$1,300 at 6 per cent....	78 00	
1878.	Cr.		
May 1.	By amount transferred to investment account and added to capital.....		\$100 00
1879.			
May 1.	By amount transferred to investment account and added to capital.....		100 00
	By balance carried forward.....		25 79
		<u>\$225 79</u>	<u>\$225 79</u>

No. 8.—DIVINITY SCHOLARSHIPS' FUND.

1878.	Dr.		
May 1.	To balance from last year's Report, page 84.....	\$109 84	
1879.			
May 1.	To one year's interest on \$1200 at 6 per cent....	72 00	
1878.	Cr.		
May 1.	By amount transferred to investment account and added to principal.....		\$100 00
1879.			
May 1.	By amount paid during year: Grant to Mr. J. R. DeW. Cowie, Divinity Student (see Regu- lations page 21, 43d Report).....		30 00
	By balance carried forward.....		51 84
		<u>\$181 84</u>	<u>\$181 84</u>

No. 9.—INCAPACITATED AND AGED CLERGY FUND.

1878.	Dr.		
May 1.	To balance per last Report, page 84.....	\$349 75	
1879.			
May 1.	To received during year:		
	From Upham, per Rev. S. J. Hanford.....	12 00	
	One year's interest on \$5,100 at 6 per cent....	306 00	
1878.	Cr.		
May 1.	By amount transferred to investment account and added to principal.....		\$300 00
1879.			
May 1.	By balance carried forward.....		367 75
		<u>\$667 75</u>	<u>\$667 75</u>

ANS' FUND.  
s:  
\$ 2 00  
15 00  
11 95  
35  
83  
7 82  
8 05  
9 68  
8 66  
14 42  
7 38  
8 50  
8 50  
23 55  
12 30  
4 12  
11 25  
11 95  
9 42  
20 30  
8 27  
13 08  
23 55  
11 95  
6 32  
3 00  
3 00  
6 11  
8 50  
0 00  
4 00  
3 00  
57 00  
6 00  
12 10  
5 00  
5 80  
65 71  
65 71 \$365 71

No. 10.—GLEBE LANDS TRUST.

1878.		Dr.	
May 1.	To balance per last Report, page 84.....		\$106 45
1879.			
May 1.	To one year's interest on \$500 at 6 per cent.....		30 00
1878.		Cr,	
May 1.	By amount transferred to investment account and added to principal.....		\$100 00
1879.			
May 1.	Paid during year :		
	Mr. J. A. Jack, Mr. W. S. Smith's expenses,		
	Parish of Addington.....		2 00
	Mr. G. D. Street, acknowledgment Deeds,.....		1 20
	By balance carried forward.....		33 25
			<u>\$136 45</u> <u>\$136 45</u>

MEMO: The funds of this account were received as follows—Blissfield, 19th Tract, \$130; Addington, 10th Tract, \$359 95.

No. 11.—ST. PETER'S CHURCH DERBY TRUST.

1879.		Dr.	
Jan. 2.	To cash per the Rev. A. F. Hiltz—sales of Glebe Lands.....		\$600 00
		Cr.	
May 1.	By amount transferred to Investments acc't and placed on interest, .....		600 00
			<u>\$600 00</u> <u>\$600 00</u>

No. 12.—RICHIBUCTO TRUST—1878-9.

1879.	Dr.	
May 1.	To 1 year's interest to date as per Schedule J.,	\$120 00
1878.	Cr.	
May 1.	By balance per last Report, page 85, .....	\$ 8 20
1879.		
May 1.	" Payments to the Rector of Richibucto up to 1st February, 1879, (Rev. Mr. Coster, having died shortly after),.....	96 00
" 1.	" Balance carried down, .....	15 80
		<u>\$120 00</u> <u>\$120 00</u>

J. INTEREST ON DEBENTURES.

Debenture.	Amount.	Annual Interest.	Interest Paid.	Paid to
St. John Water, No. 594,.....	\$300 00	\$18 00	\$18 00	May 1, '79.
Do. Restoration, No. 8,.....	500 00	30 00	30 00	" " "
Fredericton School, No. 28,.....	1200 00	72 00	72 00	Jan. 13, '79.
	<u>\$2000 00</u>	<u>\$120 00</u>	<u>\$120 00</u>	

No. 13.—S. SCOVIL TRUST—1878-9.

1879.	Dr.	
May 1.	To received during the year:—	
	From Messrs White & Slipp—One year's rent of property on the North Market Wharf,.....	\$840 00
	" Balance carried down,.....	62 08
1878.	Cr.	
May 1.	By balance per last Report, page 85,.....	\$303 28
1879.		
May 1.	" payments during year:	
	The Rector of St. James, Cambridge acc't Stipend, .....	400 00
	Same—for repairs of the Church, .....	24 00
	Advertising lot to rent in 1877,.....	5 97
	Liverpool and London—one year's premium of Insurance on \$5000,.....	37 50
	City Taxes 1878-9,.....	90 00
	" Water Rates 1878-9, .....	13 33
	Ground Rent—City 1 year to April 1, '79,...	28 00
		<u>\$902 08</u> <u>\$902 08</u>

45  
00  
\$100 00

2 00  
1 20  
33 25  
6 45 \$136 45  
ows—Blissfield,

Y TRUST.

\$600 00  
600 00  
\$600 00 \$600 00

## No. 14.—CHIPMAN TRUST—PRINCIPAL.

1878.

DR.

May 15.	To cash from Executors of the Estate of R. F. Hazen, deceased, this date,	\$ 2,000 00
July 22.	do. do. do. do. do. Balance of \$40,000, in full,	18,000 00
June 27.	do. withdrawn from Bk of N. Scotia,	4,000 00
" 29.	do. do. do. Montreal,	6,000 00
Oct. 25.	do. do. do. N. Bruns'ck,	4,000 00
Dec. 17.	do. do. do. do.	6,000 00
1879.		
Jan. 16.	do. do. do. do.	8,000 00
May 1.	Balance, being premiums on Provincial Debentures carried to Investment acc't,	293 75

1878.

CR.

May. 1.	By balance per last Report, page 86,.....	583 75
" 2.	4 Provincial Debentures, Nos. 618, 619, 707, & 708, @ 2. p. c.	2,040 00
June 6.	2 do. do. Nos. 67 & 68, do.	1,020 00
" 27.	15 do. do. " 745 to 759, do.	7,650 00
July 22.	Special Deposit, Bank of N. Brunswick,	18,000 00
Oct. 25.	Loan on Bond & Mortgage, Wm. Peters,	5,000 00
Dec. 17.	do. do. T. McAvity,	3,000 00
"	do. do. T. McAvity, jr,	3,000 00
1879.		
Jan. 15.	do. do. A. L. Palmer,	8,000 00
		<u>\$48,293 75</u> <u>\$48,293 75</u>

187  
Ma187  
May1878  
June  
July1879  
May1879.  
MayE. &  
H.





AMOUNTS INVESTED, &c.

	DR.	CR.
1878. May 1. Total per last Report,.....		\$28,480 00
1879. May 1. Investment during year, Provincial Deben- ture, No. 760,.....		500 00
		<u>500 00</u>
Total this date,.....		\$28,980 00
To be distributed thus:		
General Purposes,.....	\$ 7,380 00	
Widows and Orphans,..	12,500 00	
E. and A. Clergy, ..	1,400 00	
Divinity Scholarships,.....	1,200 00	
Incapacitated and Aged Clergy,.....	5,400 00	
Glebe Lands, .....	500 00	
St. Peter's Church, Glebes, Derby,.....	600 00	
		<u>\$28,980 00</u>

BOOK DEPOSITORY ACCOUNT.

For the year ending 31st May, 1879.

	DR.	CR.
1879. To Balance from 1878 account,.....		\$250 80
“ Sales of Books,.....	1,490 34	
“ Subscription to S. P. C. K. by two members, “ of members to Saint John De- pository,.....	15 31	10 00
“ Amount received on special order,.....	1 00	\$1,767 45
		<u>\$1,767 45</u>
1879. By Amount remitted to S. P. C. K. for Books, 951 01		
“ “ “ “ “ “ Sub- scriptions,.....	15 31	
“ do. remitted to Jas. Campbell & Son for Books,.....	97 81	
“ do. of duty on Books, .....	53 75	
“ “ Insurance premiums,.....	12 00	
“ “ Disc't to Members and S. Schools,..	68 50	
“ “ Commission on Sales,.....	213 22	
“ amt. paid for Stationery and printing,.....	19 32	
“ “ “ Sign-board, .....	14 00	
“ “ of special order returned,.....	40 00	
“ “ Funds on hand,.....	282 53	1,767 45
		<u>\$1,767 45</u>
MEMO. Balance on hand, .....	282 53	
Books in Stock, (\$1,218 85, less 33½ p. c.).....	812 57	
Amount due on a Special order,.....	12 25	1,107 35
Amounts due S. P. C. K. & J. Campbell & Son,		<u>41 80</u>
		<u>\$1,065 55</u>

Net Assets, .....

Examined and found correct,  
C. H. FAIRWEATHER, } Auditors.  
G. W. WHITNEY, }

St. John, June 24, 1879.



1869. CARMAN, SOPHIA M.  
 DeVEBER, J. S. BOIES, Esquire.  
 DOMVILLE, FANNY.  
 FENETY, G. E. Esquire.
1870. CARMAN, W. BLISS.  
 CARSON, CHARLES, Esquire.  
 KETCHUM, H. G. C. Esquire.  
 NEALES, Rev. W. S.  
 NEALES, Rev. T.  
 PERCIVAL, MISS
1871. CARMAN, JEAN MURRAY  
 FRITH, HENRY W. Esquire.  
 GRIMMER, GEORGE S. Esquire.  
 JARVIS, G. S. Rev. D. D.  
 SMITH, WOODFORDE J. Esquire.  
 WILKINSON, W. Esquire.
1872. JARVIS, EDWARD W.  
 GREGORY, T. A. Esquire, M. D.
1873. ARMSTRONG, Rev. G. M.  
 SCOVIL, Miss ELIZABETH.  
 JARVIS, FRANK HOPE.  
 WELDON, CHARLES W. Esquire.
1875. BRIGSTOCKE, Rev. CANON.
1876. PARTRIDGE, Rev. FRANCIS.
1877. ARMSTRONG, Rev. WILLIAM.  
 DeVEBER, RICHARD S.
1878. HOYT, J. A.
1879. KETCHUM, JOHN D.

Date  
 Mem  
 1837.

1838.

1839.

1840.

1842.

1844.

1845.

1846.

1848.

1850.

1851.

1852.

## LIST OF PERSONS

(NOW DECEASED)

## WHO WERE LIFE MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY.

Date of  
Membership.

1837. BAILLIE, Hon. THOMAS, V. P.  
BOTSFORD, Hon. Mr. Justice, V. P.  
CHIPMAN, Hon. Chief Justice.  
COSTER, Venerable Archdeacon, V. P.
1838. EMERSON, THOMAS, Esquire, M. D.  
ECCLES, Captain JAMES.  
MACLAUCLAN, JAMES A. Esquire.  
ODELL, Hon. W. F., V. P.  
OWEN, Hon. Admiral, R. N., V. P.  
SCOVIL, WILLIAM, V. P.  
SIMONDS, Hon. CHARLES, V. P.  
SHORE, Hon. GEORGE, V. P.  
WETMORE, JUSTUS, Esquire.
1839. PETERS, Hon. C. J.  
HARVEY, Major-General Sir JOHN. K. C. B., K. C. H., late Lieutenant-Governor and Commander-in-Chief, &c., &c.  
ROBINSON, W. H., Esquire, V. P.  
ROBINSON, the Hon. F. P.
1840. PARKER, the Hon. NEVILLE, late Master of the Rolls.  
RATCHFORD, E. D. W., Esquire.  
ROBINSON, Colonel JOHN, V. P.  
WHEELER, GEORGE, Esquire.
1842. SMITH, H. BOWYER, Esquire, V. P.
1844. COLEBROOK, Sir WILLIAM M., G. C. B., K. H., late Lieutenant-Governor and Commander-in-Chief.
1845. PARKER, Hon. Chief Justice, V. P.  
PETERS, GEORGE P., Esquire, M. D.  
SCOVIL, SAMUEL, Esquire.  
PETERS, JAMES, Jun., Esquire.  
WIGGINS, STEPHEN, Esquire  
WIGGINS, Mrs. STEPHEN.  
GILBERT, GEORGE G., Esquire.
1846. GILBERT, Mrs. ANNE.
1848. HEAD, Sir EDMUND WALKER, Baronet, late Lieutenant-Governor and Commander-in-Chief, &c., &c.
1850. SCOVIL, W. HENRY, Esquire.  
DESBRISAY, LESTOCK P. W., Esquire.  
DONALDSON, L., Esquire.  
FAIRWEATHER, JOSEPH.
1851. BLACK, WILLIAM A. E., Esquire.  
SCOVIL, DANIEL, Esquire.
1852. SCOVIL, SAMUEL, Esquire.  
SMITH, HENRY BOWYER, Jun.

1854. CANTERBURY, Viscount.  
 1955. SIMONDS, Mrs. RICHARD.  
 1867. ROBINSON, Major W. B.  
 WRIGHT, WILLIAM, Esquire.  
 1868. HARDING, Colonel FRANCIS PYM, late Lieutenant-Governor, &c.  
 1869. LEE, Rev Canon, Ph. D.  
 SIMONDS, RICHARD, Esquire.  
 1870. HAZEN, ROBERT F., Esquire  
 1871. JARVIS, Mrs. W. M.  
 1873. HEMERY, Colonel Q., A. D. C.  
 1874. HAZEN, Hon. R. L.  
 1876. MERRITT, CHARLES, Esquire.  
 DeVEBER, L. H., Esquire.  
 1878. SAUNDERS, Hon. JOHN S.

Be  
 Bro  
 Col  
 Col  
 Cla  
 Gil  
 Gil  
 Gil  
 Gil  
 Gil  
 Gil  
 Hub  
 Hub  
 Haze  
 Robc  
 Robc  
 Wiln  
 Wiln  
 Wiln  
 Whit  
 Wils  
 Collec

Miss  
 Mrs.  
 Miss  
 Henr  
 Mrs.  
 A sil  
 Thom  
 Amb  
 Seym  
 Mary  
 Magg  
 Mr. I  
 Jos. I  
 Mrs.  
 Maste  
 A. G.  
 John  
 Mr. n

Batso  
 Batso  
 Batso

## SUBSCRIPTIONS FOR 1879.

<b>BURTON AND LINCOLN.</b>		Batson, George	2 00
Beckwith, T. A.	\$1 00	Batson, Cadwallader	1 00
Brown, G. L.	1 00	Beatty, Mrs.	50
Colwes, C. H.	4 00	Best, Mrs.	50
Colwes, G.	5 00	Byron, Luke	2 00
Clarkson, Jonas	4 00	Byron, Mrs. Luke	2 00
Gilbert, Samuel	2 00	Byron, Edward	50
Gilbert, Mrs. S.	1 00	Calder, Mrs. James, sen.	75
Gilbert, Florence	50	Calder, Mrs. James, jr.	1 00
Gilbert, George	50	Calder, Mrs. Wallace	50
Gilbert, J. K.	2 00	Chapman, Mr.	50
Gilmor, Mrs.	2 00	Cochrane, Mrs. Basil	5 00
Hubbard, F. A.	4 00	Farmer, John	1 00
Hubbard, Miss J.	2 00	Farmer, Spence	1 00
Hazen, Mrs.	50	Flag, Mrs. Cadwallader	3 00
Roberts, Dr.	2 00	Flagg, Mrs. Price	1 00
Wilmot, R. D.	10 00	Gough, Mrs.	1 00
Wilmot, John D.	2 00	Gregg, Miss	50
Wilmot, Henry	1 00	Johnstone, Mrs. George	1 00
Wilmot, R. D., jr.	7 00	Lank, Mrs. Edward	75
White, J. S.	2 00	Lipsett, Isabella	50
Wilson, Miss	1 00	Mitchell, Mrs. Thomas	50
Collection	6 00	Mitchell, Silas	50
		Owen, Mrs. Robinson	20 00
		Parker, Harvey	50
		Patch, Mrs. John	50
		Taylor, Mrs. Joseph	1 25
		Taylor, Frank W.	25
		Vennel Mrs. James	1 00
			<hr/>
			\$53 09
		OMITTED LAST YEAR.	
		Allingham, Mrs.	50
		Byron, Edward	1 50
		Taylor, Mrs. Joseph	1 50
			<hr/>
			\$57 40
		1st Collection for D. C. S.	4 30
		2d " " "	9 90
			<hr/>
			\$71 60
		<b>CHATHAM.</b>	
		Collected by Miss Williston & Miss Hocken.	
		Anderson, Mr. and Mrs. Jas.	\$2 00
		Arnold, Mrs.	1 50
		Bassett, Mrs.	1 00
		Bassett, John	1 00
		Cherry, Mr.	1 00
		Cherry, Robert	1 00
		Copping, Mrs.	50
		Copping, Thompson	50
			<hr/>
			\$25 00
<b>CAMPOBELLO.</b>			
Batson, Mrs. Sarah	\$1 00		
Batson, Mrs. Alice	1 40		
Batson, Mrs. Arthur	1 00		





50  
 1 00  
 1 00  
 1 00  
 25  
 2 00  
 1 00  
 1 00  
 2 00  
 2 00  
 25  
 Arthur 75  
 V. B. 4 00  
 2 00  
 1 50  
 1 00  
 50  
 1 00  
 2 00  
 25  
 T. 50  
 Joseph, 30  
 50  
 25  
 1 00  
 50  
 50  
 5 00  
 1 00  
 G. 2 00  
 60  
 1 00  
 50  
 1 00  
 1 00  
 1 00  
 5 00  
 25  
 50  
 1 50  
 \$60 90  
 Wilkinson.  
 s. John \$2 00  
 50  
 50  
 s. D. 1 00  
 50  
 50  
 1 00  
 s. Thos. 1 00  
 50  
 60  
 25

Trevors, Mrs. David 50  
 Trevors, Ellen 50  
 Trevors, Mary 50  
 Trevors, David D. 50  
 Trevors, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph 1 10  
 Trevors, Charlotte 25  
 Trevors, Mr. and Mrs. Lestock 1 00  
 Trevors, Mr. and Mrs. George 1 00  
 \$13 70

Collected by Miss Wilkinson and Miss Burchill.  
 Baldwin, Mrs. A. \$1 00  
 Brown, Capt. John 1 20  
 Burchill, Mr. & Mrs. & family 10 00  
 Burchill, J. B. 1 00  
 Connor, Mrs. 1 50  
 Flett, Mrs. J. 1 00  
 Flett, T. 60  
 Flemming, M. 50  
 Flemming, Robert 1 00  
 Flemming, Andrew 1 00  
 Harper, Mrs. 1 50  
 Harley, Miss 2 00  
 Jackson, Mr. and Mrs. W. 1 50  
 Jackson, Richardson 25  
 Jackson, Mrs. Isaac 50  
 Lee George 10 00  
 McIntosh, Mr. 50  
 Peterson, Mr. and Mrs. 1 00  
 Percival, Miss 2 00  
 Street, Dr. and Mrs. 2 00  
 Sargeant, Charles 5 00  
 Saxsmith, Mr. and Mrs. John 50  
 Wilkinson, W. and family 10 00  
 Vye, Mrs. William 25

1st Collection \$55 80  
 2d " 25 00  
 18 00  
 Total, \$265 25

CARLETON.

SAINT GEORGE'S CHURCH.—CHURCH COLLECTIONS.  
 W. & O. Fund, Christmas, 1878, \$8.65.  
 Offerings in Envelopes, &c., June, 22, \$33 36  
 Additional offerings, 6 05  
 8

SUNDAY SCHOOL.

Offerings in envelopes, June 15, 8 65  
 \$48 06

Contributions of \$1.00 and upwards.

Andrews, Andrew Frederick \$1 00  
 Cornfield, William J. 1 00  
 Cornfield, Mrs. 1 00  
 Dowling, Rev. T. E. and Mrs. 5 00  
 Fogg, William 1 00  
 Hayes, Mrs. Henry 1 00  
 Huzen, Miss 5 00  
 Holder, Edward 1 00  
 Hutton, Mrs. E. 1 00  
 McCordick, Mrs. John 1 00  
 McLachlan, Mrs. T. M. 1 00  
 McNichol, Mrs. W. L. 1 00  
 Moran, Miss Emma 1 00  
 Pidgeon, Mrs. D. M. 1 00  
 Ray, Captain 1 00  
 Roulston, Mrs. Joseph 1 00  
 Strange, Miss M. 1 00  
 Wolhaupter, Mrs. 1 00

FAIRVILLE MISSION.—CHURCH COLLECTIONS.

Harvest Thanksgiving Collection, Oct. 13, 1878 \$10 55  
 Offerings in env's, June 22, 23 11  
 Additional Offerings, 13 65

SUNDAY SCHOOL.

Offerings in Env's, June 15, 3 00  
 \$55 31

Contributions of \$1.00 and upwards.

Armstrong, Miss Elizabeth \$1 00  
 Friend, A. 2 00  
 Herrick, Richard 1 00  
 Jarvis, C. E. L. 10 00  
 Maclauchlan, Mrs. 2 00  
 Maclauchlan, Miss 1 00  
 Mills, Mrs. Mary 1 00  
 Peters, Hurd 5 00  
 Reid, Mrs. W. J. 1 00  
 Spurr, James DeW. 10 00

GRAND BAY—CHURCH COLLECTIONS.

Harvest Thanksgiving Collection, Oct. 13, 1878, \$0 72  
 Offerings in envelopes, &c., June 22, 14 40  
 \$15 12





Underhill, Thomas W.	25	Pulmer, Gideon	2 00
Underhill, Mrs. James W.	25	Pulmer, Mrs. John	50
		Pulmer, Hiram	2 00
	\$1 29	Pulmer, Phillip	1 50
		Pulmer, Mrs. P.	1 50
Derby,	\$40 45	Robb, Alexander	2 00
Nelson,	19 60	Simonds, Rev. R.	10 00
Blackville,	27 54	Smith, Lady	10 00
1st Offertory,	2 11	Tingley, S. W.	1 00
2nd Offertory,	2 50	Tait, E. V.	2 00
S. P. G.	2 00	Turner, Mrs. W.	1 00
		Wells, W. W.	1 00
		Wetherby, Mrs.	50
Total,	\$94 20	Offertory, Oct. 27, 1878,	14 78
		Offertory, May 18, 1879,	15 78

## DORCHESTER.

Atkinson, Mrs. S.	\$0 50
Buckhouse, William	1 00
Clark, James	2 00
Chandler, Lieut.-Governor	25 00
Chandler, E. B., jr.	5 00
Chandler, George	3 00
Chandler, Dr. H.	3 00
Chandler, Charles	3 00
Chandler, Joshua	5 00
Chandler, Miss Fanny	1 00
Chapman, Miss F.	1 00
Chapman, David	2 00
Chipman, Miss	50
Forsyth, Mrs.	1 00
Godfrey, E. V.	1 00
Gilbert, S. Gay	3 00
Gilbert, Miss	4 00
Gilbert, Thomas H.	2 00
Gilbert, Miss Eliza	1 00
Gilbert, Bradford	1 00
Hanington, Hon. D. L.	10 00
Hickman, Joseph	3 00
Hickman, John	2 00
Hickman, William	1 00
Halfpenny, Samuel	25
Howe, Sarah	25
Keillor, Thomas	2 00
Keillor, Mrs.	2 00
King, Mrs. Captain	1 00
Landry, Mrs. P.	50
Masters, H. W.	1 00
Moore, Miss	2 00
Moran, B.	1 00
McKay, Alex.	50
Oulton, A. E.	1 50
Outhouse, Ella	2 00
Peck, Joseph	1 00

\$161 56

## FREDERICTON.

Allen, Chief Justice	\$35 00
Allen, Mrs. J.	1 00
Aiken, Mrs.	25
Aiken, Mrs. Robert	1 00
Akerley, S. A.	4 00
Akerley, Mrs. S. A.	2 00
Armstrong, George	2 00
Armstrong, Thomas A.	70
Armstrong, Mary E.	25
Armstrong, Florence	20
Arnold, Mary	12
Ashfield, Mrs.	1 00
Babbitt, Mrs. G. N.	1 00
Bailey, Professor	6 00
Beckwith, Hon. J. A. and Mrs.	1 00
Bain, Miss	1 00
Beckwith, A. G.	1 00
Beek, Auditor General	7 00
Black, Mrs.	2 00
Black, John	3 00
Bliss, George J.	5 00
Blizzard, Mrs. J.	20
Blizzard, Rebecca	25
Brannen, Mrs. C.	1 00
Brannen, Miss	1 00
Briggs, Charles	10
Brown, Dr.	2 00
Brown, Mrs. Edward	50
Brown, Mrs. John	45
Cadwallader, Edward	1 50
Cameron, Mrs.	60
Campbell, Mrs.	8 00
Cameron, Mrs. J.	50
Carman, W.	20 00

2 00  
 50  
 2 00  
 1 50  
 1 50  
 2 00  
 10 00  
 10 00  
 1 00  
 2 00  
 1 00  
 1 00  
 50  
 14 78  
 15 78  
 \$161 56  
  
 N.  
  
 \$35 00  
 1 00  
 25  
 1 00  
 4 00  
 2 00  
 2 00  
 70  
 25  
 20  
 12  
 1 00  
 1 00  
 6 00  
 and Mrs. 1 00  
 1 00  
 1 00  
 7 00  
 2 00  
 3 00  
 5 00  
 20  
 25  
 1 00  
 1 00  
 10  
 2 00  
 50  
 45  
 1 50  
 60  
 8 00  
 50  
 20 00

Curman, S. M.	5 00	Hooper, Captain	2 00
Carman, W. B.	2 00	Hubbard, Miss	5 50
Carman, J. M.	1 00	Hunt, G. C.	5 00
Carr, Eliza	1 00	Hunter, Mrs.	1 00
Coombe, James	1 00	Inches, Andrew	25 00
Cornelison, M.	1 00	Jacob, Dr.	5 00
Cropley, H. A.	2 00	Jacob, Miss	10 00
Craig, W.	1 00	Jouett, Miss	1 00
Diamond, Mrs. J.	25	Jouett, L. A. W.	50
Diamond, R.	25	Jouett, G. H. and J. A.	50
Diamond, Mrs. R.	25	Ketchum, H. G. C.	5 00
Dibblee, Mrs.	1 00	Ketchum, W. Q.	1 00
Dibblee, G. Y.	2 00	Lawrence, W.	50
Dole, W. P.	5 00	Lawrence, Mary	20
Dougherty, Miss	30	Lawrence, Mrs. J.	25
Dougherty, Sarah	25	Lee, F. C.	1 00
Fenety, G. E.	35 00	Lee, E. C.	50
Fisher, Judge and Mrs.	20 00	Lee, S. C.	50
Fisher, The Misses	5 00	Lee, C. H.	1 00
Fisher, W.	1 00	Leese, Mrs.	30
Fisher, Mrs. Charles	2 00	Leigh, Mrs.	1 00
Flewelling, W. P.	1 00	Lemont, W.	1 00
Fowler, Mrs. J.	50	Leonard, Mrs.	1 00
Friend	40 00	Leonard, R. E.	50
Friend	50	Leonard, May	30
Friend	40	Lipsett, W. A. and Jane	1 00
Friend	25	Long, Mrs. W.	1 00
Friend	10	M.	4 00
Gibson, Mrs.	25	Matheson, Mrs.	1 00
Golding, I. R.	5 00	Maxwell, Mrs.	50
Good, John	50	McCallum, J. A.	1 00
Gordon, Mrs.	1 00	McElvaney, Mrs.	55
Gordon, Frank	25	Merritt, Mrs.	25
Gordon, Mrs. F.	40	Metropolitan of Canada	100 00
Gordon, A. and S.	30	Miller, Mrs. E. R.	1 00
Gordon, Mrs. and Janie	30	Montgomery, H. B.	1 00
Gordon, James	25	Moore, John	4 00
Grant, N. and Mrs.	50	Moore, Jane	5 00
Grant, H.	25	Moore, Selina	3 00
Gregory, Dr.	5 00	Moore, Annie	1 00
Gregory, L. J.	2 00	Moore, Robert	1 00
Gregory, Miss	2 00	Morehouse, G. F.	1 00
Gregory, G. A.	1 00	Nicholls, Mrs.	25
Grievies, Mrs. J.	1 00	O'Brien, J. M.	50
Hamilton, Mrs.	10	Offering	1 00
Hanington, C. P.	1 00	Parkin, G. R.	25 00
Harley, J. F.	1 00	Parkin, Mrs. G. R.	5 00
Harrison, Dr. T.	5 00	Pennefather, Mrs.	3 00
Hatheway, C. H.	1 00	Peppers, T.	1 00
Hazen, Mrs. C.	1 00	Perley, Miss	50
Hickson, J. W.	50	Peters, Mrs.	25
Hitchings, Mrs.	25	Power, Annie	50
Hoadley, Rev. A.	2 00	Pringle, Mrs.	50
Hodge, John	1 00	Quinn, W. H.	1 00



40 72  
46 00  
34 35  
12 10  
50 00  
72 01  
10 00  
15 54

\$430 72  
654 87

\$1,085 59

AN.

\$2 00  
2 00  
1 00  
25  
2 00  
2 00  
1 00  
3 20

\$13 45

N.

\$1 50  
3 00  
1 00  
1 00  
1 00  
1 00  
2 00  
3 00  
2 00  
2 00  
1 00  
50  
50  
1 00  
20  
5 00  
1 00  
44  
50  
1 00  
50  
1 00  
1 00  
1 00  
1 00  
1 00

Peters, Miss Augusta 2 00  
Rector, 4 00  
Smith, C. W. 2 00  
Smith, Leslie 25  
Wetmore, Mrs. T. R. 1 00  
Wetmore, T. M. 1 00  
Wetmore, Mrs. T. M. 1 00  
A Friend, 25  
October (1878) Collection, 6 00  
June (1879) Collection, 6 20

HAMPTON.

C. J. Smith, \$1 00  
E. Smith, 1 50  
Isabella Smith, 1 00  
Patrick McBrine, 50  
Mrs. McBrine, 50  
Wm. M. Walker, 4 00  
H. C. MacMonagle, 1 00

Collections,

\$56 84

\$9 50

16 30

\$25 80

KINGSCLEAR.

Camber, Mrs. \$0 50  
Edwards, Rev. R. M. 5 00  
Gamble, Mr. 50  
Gray, Mr. 30  
Grant, Alex. 25  
Hawkins, Joseph 1 00  
Hawkins, L. 50  
Hawkins, W. E. 50  
Jennings, Miss 25  
Lee, J. H. 2 00  
Pace, Charley 13  
Pace, George 25  
Pace, Sarah 25  
Rainsford, Capt. C. 2 00  
Segee, Wm. 1 00  
Venner, Mr. 20  
Waugh, Eden 25  
Waugh, Mrs. E. 25  
Weatherhead, Mr. 25

\$15 38

Collected by Mrs. Maunsell.

Henry, Robert 50  
Lee, Mrs. Charles 2 00  
Leek, Wm., jr. 50  
Maunsell, Lieut.-Col. & Mrs. 12 00  
Mills, Miss 2 50

Murray, Charles 1 00  
Murray, R. 1 00  
Murray, S. 1 00  
Murray, Wm. 2 00  
Payne, J. 1 00  
Powys, Captain 2 00  
Rainsford, Bart. 2 00  
Sibbald, Mrs. 2 00

\$29 50

Collected by Mrs. Stratton.

Allen, Miss 50  
Gray, James 50  
Leek, Fred. 25  
Leek, Wm., jr. 49  
McIntosh, Mrs. 50  
Murray, Miss E. 50  
Payne, Margaret 25  
Sutherland, Mrs. 30

\$3 29

CENTRAL KINGSCLEAR.

Collected by Miss Murray.

Burnett, John 50  
Cliff, Miss Phæbe 25  
Estey, T. R. 50  
Everett, W. E. 50  
Everett, B. A. 20  
Gray, Thomas 50  
Laurence, Edwin 25  
McKay, Alfred 50  
McKinley, Mrs. Daniel 25  
McKinley, John W. 50  
Murray, John C. 1 00  
Murray, Mrs. J. C. 50  
Risteen, G. N. 20

\$5 65

Collected by John Leek.

Francis, Fanny 15  
Francis, Sarah 25  
Hart, Sophia 25  
Leek, John 25  
Leek, Mrs. John 25

\$1 15

UPPER KINGSCLEAR.

Collected by Mrs. Holyoke.

Clement, F. W. 2 00  
Cliff, A. E. 1 00  
Close, Mrs. R. 30  
Elliott, Annie 10  
Elliott, John 50  
Friend, A. 7  
Hammond, G. A. 25

Holyoke, Mrs. J. S.  
 Long, Mrs. J. B.  
 Miles, Minnie  
 Mills, Ida May  
 Moffatt, Maggie

1 00	Miles, T. O.	1 00
25	Miles, Mrs.	1 00
10	Miles, Cora	50
25	Miles, Arnard	1 00
50	Magee, Wm.	50
	Magee, A.	50
	McCormick, Elizabeth	50
\$6 32	McGarrigal, —	30
	McFadgin, —	30
	McFadgin, —	3 00
61 29	Perley, Thomas	1 00
5 50	Rice, Mrs.	50
1 80	Perley, Eliza	1 50
	Stewart, Geo.	25
	Smith, Amelia	25
	Smith, Margaret	50
	Smith, Marvin	1 00
	Smith, Geo.	1 00
	Smith, Mrs. G.	1 00
	Sterling, D. A.	1 00
	Sterling, Mrs.	1 00
	Sterling, A. McL.	1 00
	Sterling, Annie	1 00
	Sterling, W. H.	1 00
	Sterling, G. A.	10 00
	Sterling, Rev. G. H.	65
	Two Friends,	75
	Do. do.,	1 00
	Yeamans, R.	1 00
	Yeamans, Mr.	50
	Yeamans, S.	50
	Yeamans, Mrs. S.	24 02
	Offerings in Church.	

Total sum collected, 61 29  
 1st Offertory, 5 50  
 2nd Offertory, 1 80

Total, \$68 59

MADAWASKA.

Baker, Mrs.  
 Dayton, Milton  
 Emmerson, T. A.  
 Emmerson, William  
 Hodgson, John T.  
 Hodgson, Mrs. J. T.  
 Hodgson, George T.  
 Plant, Barry R.  
 Plant, Mrs. B. R.  
 Richards, T. Medley  
 Sutherland, Joseph  
 Shannon, Rev. W.

\$1 00	Do. do.,	75
1 00	Do. do.,	1 00
1 00	Yeamans, R.	1 00
1 00	Yeamans, Mr.	50
1 00	Yeamans, S.	50
1 00	Yeamans, Mrs. S.	24 02
1 00	Offerings in Church.	
2 00		
2 00		
1 00		
1 00		
1 00		
1 00		
1 00		
1 00		
1 00		
1 00		
2 00		
2 00		
1 00		
2 00		

\$14 00

OFFERTORY COLLECTIONS.

Edmunston,  
 St. Francis,

\$3 60		
2 90		
\$20 50		

MAUGERVILLE.

Bowden, Maggie  
 Brigs, Mrs  
 Brown, Mrs J.  
 Brown, C.  
 Bailey, Thomas  
 Bent, Wm. and Mrs.  
 Currie, C. D. O.  
 Carman, Mrs.  
 Clowes, Wm.  
 Clowes, Charles  
 Clowes, Mrs.  
 Crawford, J.  
 DeVeter, Wm.  
 Hamilton, J. and Mrs.  
 Haines, Thomas  
 Hector, J.  
 Ferguson, Mr.  
 Ladds, David  
 Ladds, Wm.  
 Ladds, G.

\$1 00		
50		
1 00	Baxter, Robert	\$3 00
1 00	Cochran, John	25
50	Cochrane, Annie	50
1 00	Denniston, Wm.	50
10 00	Dixon, Gilbert	1 00
50	Dixon, George	2 00
1 50	Dixon, Charles, Sr.	10 00
1 00	Dixon, Charles, Jr.	1 00
1 00	Dixon, Henry	1 50
50	Evanson, Mrs.	1 50
1 00	Earle, John	25
1 00	Earle, Maggie	50
25	Fairweather, Edwin	1 00
50	Fairweather, E. K.	50
50	Fairweather, Arthur	50
50	Fairweather, Stephen	2 00
50	Fairweather, Miss	1 00
25	Fairweather, J. E.	1 50

\$84 22



1 00	Fairweather, Allan	1 00	Warneford, Percy H.	1 00
1 00	Fairweather, Albert	50	Wetmore, Mrs. W. P.	1 00
50	Frost, Mrs. Charles	1 00	Wetmore, Gussie R.	25
1 00	Frost, Miss H.	50	Wetmore, William E.	50
50	Frost, Harry	1 00	Wetmore, E. Janie	50
50	Friend,	25	Wetmore, W. A.	50
50	Hendricks, E. J., Esq.	1 00	Wetmore, Norton	1 00
50	Hendricks, James	1 00	Wetmore, O. A.	2 00
30	Hendricks, George	1 00	Wetmore, T. H. Z.	1 00
30	Hoyt, Mrs. Edwin	2 00	Wetmore, Mrs. Henry	1 00
3 00	Hendricks, Charles	1 00		
1 00	Hendricks, Conrad	1 00		
50	Hodgen, Mrs. Elizabeth	50		\$106 55
1 50	Hodges, Mrs. Moses	20		
25	Hodges, W. Colpit	25	NEW DENMARK.	
25	Hughson, James	60	Andersen, L.	\$ 25
50	Hatfield, J. L.	1 00	Bertelsen, L.	25
1 00	Hatfield, B. Moses	1 00	Clausen, L.	25
1 00	Ketchum, Isaac	1 00	Christensen, N.	25
1 00	Ketchum, Peter	1 00	Christensen, M.	25
1 00	Ketchum, Charles	1 00	Frautsen, T.	25
1 00	Ketchum, George	1 00	Hansen, Rev. N. M.	2 00
1 00	Ketchum, Mrs. George	50	Hansen, Mrs.	1 00
1 00	Knox, E. N.	50	Hansen, Rosa	50
1 00	Leavitt, Mrs.	25	Hansen, Emma	50
1 00	Marven, Miss	1 00	Hansen, Niles	50
1 00	McCreedy, Mrs.	2 00	Hansen, Knud	50
65	McAvity, Charles	1 00	Hansen, J. N.	25
75	Mathews, George	1 00	Haakousen, N.	25
1 00	Otty, Robert W.	1 00	Johansen, N.	25
50	Piers, Howard	1 00	Johansen, Mrs.	25
50	Raymond, J. B. S.	1 00	Jensen, J.	25
24 02	Raymond, George	4 00	Jensen, M.	1 00
	Raymond, John, jr.	1 00	Larsen, H.	25
\$84 22	Raymond, Silas	50	Lund, J.	50
	Raymond, Clarissa	1 00	Lund, Mrs.	50
\$3 00	Raymond, J. M.	1 00	Lund, S.	25
25	Robinson, Mrs. James	1 00	Lund, C.	25
50	Scribner, Mrs.	10 00	Lund, J.	25
50	Sievwright, Misses	1 00	Liebster, J.	50
1 00	Seely, Sarah	1 50	Madsen, C.	25
2 00	Seely, Mrs. Byron	1 00	Madsen, N.	25
10 00	Seely, Byron	1 00	Nielsen, F.	25
1 00	Seely, Robert	2 00	Nielsen, F.	25
1 50	Seely, Egerton	2 00	Nielsen, H.	25
1 50	Seely, Hubert A.	1 00	Nielsen, Mrs.	25
25	Seely, Edward	1 00	Nielsen, L.	25
50	Smith, Mrs. Thomas	1 00	Petersen, H. P., Esq.,	2 00
1 00	Shaffroth, Mrs. John	25	Petersen, Mrs.	1 00
50	Shaffroth, Robert	50	Petersen, Emilie	25
50	Seovil, Amy	50	Petersen, C. J.	25
2 00	Whitney, Miss	1 00	Sorensen, S.	25
1 00	Warneford, Rev. E. A.	4 00	Vigerby, J.	25
1 50	Warneford, Hammill	5 00	Collection,	3 00
	Warneford, Charles S.	50		
				\$20 00

## NEW MARYLAND.

Alexander, Rev. Finlow	\$40 00	Cooper, Mrs. Thomas	25
Ball, Mrs.	50	Fowler, Wellington	50
Ball, Ellen	25	Fowler, Mrs. Wellington	25
Charters, Jeremiah	25	Fowler, Gabriel	50
Charters, Maggie	55	Fowler, Mrs. Gabriel	25
Fisher, Lewis	1 00	Fowler, George	25
Fisher, Mrs. L.	1 00	Fowler, Mrs. George	25
Fisher, Alice	25	Graham, Richard	25
Fisher, Amelia	25	Graham, Miss Isabella	25
Fletcher, Edward	50	Graham, Allen	25
Fletcher, Edward, jr.	50	Graham, Mrs. Allen	25
Fletcher, Mrs.	50	Graham, William	25
Fletcher, John	1 00	Graham, Mrs. William	25
Graham, Annie Mary	25	Hoffman, Miss Margaret	50
Graham, Thomas	1 00	Howe, Robert S.	1 00
Hickling, Mr. and Mrs.	1 50	Howe, John	50
Horncastle, James	1 50	Howe, Mrs. John	50
Horncastle, Mrs.	1 00	Howe, William	25
Horncastle, Mrs. W.	1 00	Hender on, William	50
Horncastle, John and Harry	1 00	Johnson, Oscar	1 00
Horncastle, Annie	50	Jones, George	50
Leary, Mrs. and Frank	1 00	Johnson, Henry	30
Lindsay, Mr. and Mrs.	1 00	Johnson, Mrs. Henry	30
Lindsay, Theodore	1 00	Lingley, Peter	1 00
Lipsett, David	1 00	Lingley, Mrs. Peter	50
McKnight, Mr. and Mrs. John	2 00	Law, Mrs. Stewart	50
McKnight, William Henry	1 00	Leonard, Thomas	25
McMurtry, Andrew	1 00	Mahood, Olivia	1 00
McMurtry, Robert	1 00	Martin, John	25
Moss, Mr.	1 00	Martin, Mrs. John	25
O'Rea, William	25	Mitchell, Warren	25
Rice, Hermann	50	Mitchell, Mrs. Warren	25
Rice, David	50	Miles, Albert James	25
Rice, Mrs. Thomas	1 00	Miles, Mrs. Albert James	25
Segee, Abraham and Mrs.	2 00	McKenzie, Malcolm	50
Waugh, Mrs.	50	McKenzie, Mrs. Malcolm	50
		McKinney, James	50
		McKinney, Mrs. James	50
	\$69 05	McGerighal, James	50
		McGerighal, Mrs. James	50
		McKee, David	25
		McCorkel, James	30
		McCorkel, Mrs. James	30
		Perkins, Josiah	1 00
		Perkins, Joseph B.	50
		Perkins, Mrs. Joseph B.	50
		Perkins, Henry F.	50
		Polley, William	50
		Polley, Mrs. William	50
		Polley, James	50
		Polley, Mrs. James	50
		Polley, Richard	50
		Polley, Mrs. Richard	50
		Smith, Joseph	2 00
		Smith, Mrs. Joseph	2 00

## PETERSVILLE.

Armstrong, John	\$0 25	Cooper, Mrs. Thomas	25
Armstrong, Mrs. John	25	Fowler, Wellington	50
Armstrong, Joseph	25	Fowler, Mrs. Wellington	25
Armstrong, Mrs. Joseph	25	Fowler, Gabriel	50
Bayard, Robert	1 00	Fowler, Mrs. Gabriel	25
Bayard, Miss Catherine	50	Fowler, George	25
Bell, William	25	Fowler, Mrs. George	25
Bell, Mrs. William	25	Graham, Richard	25
Brittain, Robert	25	Graham, Miss Isabella	25
Crozier, Thomas	50	Graham, Allen	25
Crozier, Mrs. Thomas	50	Graham, Mrs. Allen	25
Craft, Miles	25	Graham, William	25
Corbett, John	1 00	Graham, Mrs. William	25
Corbett, Mrs. John	50	Hoffman, Miss Margaret	50

25	Sutton, George	50
50	Sutton, Mrs. George	50
25	Scribner, Seth	50
50	Scribner, Mrs. Seth	50
25	Scribner, George Henry	25
25	Scribner, Mrs. George Henry	25
25	Steen, Matthew	50
25	Steen, Mrs. Matthew	50
25	Tilley, William	25
25	Tilley, Mrs. William	25
25	Trott, Mrs. John	20
25	Woods, Francis	50
25	Woods, Mrs. Francis	50
50	Woods, John	50
1 00	Waters, Alonzo	25
50	Waters, Mrs. Alonzo	25
50	Wilson, James	25
25	Wilson, Mrs. James	25
50	Collection,	4 75
1 00	Total,	\$44 75

PETITCODIAC.

\$1 00	Crawford, Fred'k	\$1 00
50	Davidson, Fred'k	50
50	Devereux, J. R. S.	2 10
25	Dodge, G. A.	1 00
1 00	Douglas Mr. & Mrs.	1 50
25	Flewelling, O. E.	2 00
25	Fowler, N. D.	1 00
25	Fowler, G. F.	1 00
25	Fowler, Edward	1 00
25	Friend,	1 00
25	Friend,	25
50	Gowland, J.	25
50	Griffin, Job	1 00
50	Harris, Geo. H.	1 00
50	Holstead & Barnes,	1 00
50	Humphreys, Hiram	1 00
25	Humphreys, James	1 00
30	Humphrey, John	1 00
30	Holmes, James	50
1 00	Joudry, L. T.	1 00
50	Merriam, L. O.	2 00
50	Price, J. C.	2 00
50	Price, G. Rix	5 00
50	Price, Sam'l	1 00
50	Price, George	1 00
50	Price, Miss Naine	1 00
50	Parkin, W.	25
50	Ritchie, John	50
50	Polley, Robert	1 00
50	Seely, W. J.	1 00
2 00	Smith, W. S., sen'r,	1 00

50	Smith, Mrs. Rufus	50
50	Taylor, Mrs. W.	1 00
50	Trites, A. E.	1 00
50	Trites, Daniel	1 00
25	Trites, B. A.	2 00
25	Thom, Geo., sr.,	1 50
50	Thom, Geo. jr.,	1 00
50	Webster, Fred.	1 00
25	Webster, Miss	1 00
25	Willett, W. S.	2 00
20	Willis, Rev. C.	5 00
50	Willis, Mrs,	4 00
50	Wilkinson, Rev. W. J.	10 00
50	Wright, A. L.	1 00
		<hr/>
		\$67 70
	D. C. S., 1st,	7 95
	" 2nd,	6 00
	S. P. G.	3 94
	W. & O.	5 79
	Algoma,	6 91
		<hr/>
	Grand Total,	\$98 29

POINT DU CHENE.

50	H. H. Schaefer	\$2 00
2 10	W. J. M. Hanington	10 00
1 00	E. J. Smith	1 00
1 50	Mrs. E. J. Smith	1 00
2 00	Miss Robb	1 00
1 00	Mrs. Schurman	1 00
1 00	H. Newman	1 00
1 00	F. Theal	75
25	D. B. White	1 00
25	Rev. O. S. Newnham	2 00
25	Offertory	6 00
		<hr/>
		\$26 75

PRINCE WILLIAM AND DUMFRIES.

50	Bain, John T.	50
50	Brown, Mrs. William	25
1 00	Brown, John (2 years)	1 00
2 00	Brown, James A.	1 00
2 00	Brown, T. Albert	1 00
5 00	Brown, Edmund	25
1 00	Davis, Josiah	50
1 00	Davis, Retta & Eva	45
1 00	Ellegood, Miss	1 00
25	Ellegood, William	1 00
50	Ellegood, Mrs.	1 00
1 00	Ellegood, Mary D.	1 00
1 00	Fowler, LeB. W. & Mrs.	5 00
1 00	Fraser, Alexander	1 00





Custance, Robert and Mrs.	1 00	McIntyre, James F.	25
Delany, Charles	1 20	McIntyre, Frederick W.	25
Fowler, Eliza	2 00	McIntyre, Helen J.	25
Gidney, Isaac B.	1 00	McIntyre, Edith M.	25
Gidney, Joseph	1 00	McIntyre, Harold Perley	25
Gidney, John	50	McLellan, John and Mrs.	1 00
Gentle, Mrs. Joshua	50	McLellan, John H. and Mrs.	1 00
Gilky, Lewis	25	McLellan, James H.	50
Gilbert, Robert	50	Martin, James	50
Geddes, John	50	Martin, John	50
Gartley, Thomas, sr.	50	Moore, Charles	50
Gartley, Thomas, jr.	75	Montgomery, H. B.	1 00
Gartley, John	1 00	Neales, Rev. H. H.	3 00
Gartley, Samuel	1 00	Neales, Mrs. H. H.	2 00
Gartley, George, jr.	25	Neales, James, jr.	1 00
Gartley, Ephraim	25	Neales, George F.	1 00
Hone, Thomas	1 00	Nicholson, John	50
Hone, Andrew	1 00	Nicholson, Samuel	50
Henderson, William	1 00	Parks, Mrs. George	50
Hanson, Roland Turner	50	Parks, Daniel	1 00
Kinny, Enoch	1 00	Parlee, Henry T.	1 00
Kinny, Enoch E.	50	Perry, G. W.	1 00
Kilburn, Mrs.	50	Quin, Mrs. John	1 00
Jameson, C. S. and Mrs.	1 00	Rush, Murray	1 50
Jameson, H. N. and Mrs.	1 00	Ray, Arthnr	50
Jameson, Lee	50	Ray, Andrew, sr.	1 00
Love, Thomas	1 00	Ray, Andrew, jr.	80
Love, David	50	Ray, Lizzie	10
Law, Jarvis	1 00	Ray, Rebecca	10
McDougall, Mrs.	50	Stokes, Mr. and Mrs.	5 00
McCulloch, Robert	1 00	Saunders, Robert	1 00
McKeen, Reuben	1 00	Saunders, Johnston	1 05
McKeen, Joseph	1 00	Saunders, Rhoda	20
McClay, A.	1 00	Saunders, Lizzie	25
McKee, Mary	1 00	Saunders, Barbara	25
McBride, Robert	1 00	Saunders, John F.	25
McBride, Thomas and Mrs.	1 50	Scot, John	1 00
McBride, James and Mrs.	1 00	Strong, George	1 00
McBride, John, sr., and Mrs.	1 00	Strong, William and Mrs.	1 00
McBride, Arthur and Mrs.	1 25	Strong, Thomas and Mrs.	1 00
McBride, W. H.	1 00	Strong, Isaac	50
McBride, John, sr.	50	Toms, John and Mrs.	1 00
McBride, John, jr.	50	Tracy, George A.	1 00
McIntyre, P. and Mrs.	2 00	Vandine, Mrs.	50
McIntyre, R. and Mrs.	2 00	Vandine, T. H.	50
McIntyre, T. and Mrs.	1 00	Watson, Robert	1 00
McIntyre, A. and Mrs.	1 00	Wilson, Ephraim and Mrs.	1 00
McIntyre, W. and Mrs.	1 00	Wilson, Mrs. Samuel	50
McIntyre, Mary	1 00	Wilson, Guy Jermy D.	50
McIntyre, Jennie	25	Collections, D. C. S.	16 53
McIntyre, Kathleen	25	Do. Algoma	4 12
McIntyre, Alice Marion	25		
McIntyre, Byron Woodbury	25		
McIntyre, Norah Neales	25		
			\$122 95

Lar  
Irw  
Por  
Gas  
Bar  
Per  
Mill  
Gas  
Lan  
Sher  
Stan  
Will  
Will  
Scott,  
Scott,  
Irvin  
Bradl  
Youn  
Clark  
C  
Steph  
Bradl  
Bradl  
McBri  
Gumm  
Boyle  
McBri  
Johnst  
Steph  
Steph  
Marsha  
Col  
Waters  
Darrow  
Braydo  
Whites  
Braydo  
Jordan  
Gilmou  
Underl  
Brayde  
Evans,  
Evans,  
Evans,  
Armstr  
Armstr  
Armstr  
Burns,  
Dealy,  
Dealy,  
Wagne  
Moore,

## SIMONDS.

Collected by Isaac Land.

25	Land, Nathan	\$5 00
25	Irwin, John	1 00
25	Porter, Wm.	1 50
25	Gass, Miss Lizzie	50
1 00	Bartow, Miss Lizzie	50
1 00	Perkins, William	1 00
50	Mills, W. H., Sen.	50
50	Gass, Miss Jeanette	50
50	Land, Benjamin	1 00
50	Sherwood, Ira D.	1 00
1 00	Stanley, Miss P.	50
3 00	Willis, Alexander	2 00
2 00	Willis, George	1 00
1 00	Scott, David	2 00
1 00	Scott, William	2 00
50	Irvine, Gordon	1 00
50	Bradley, Thomas	1 00
50	Young, John	1 00
1 00	Clarke, L. D.	5 00

Collected by Miss Stephenson.

1 00	Stephenson, Nicholas	2 00
1 00	Bradley, Jane Ann	1 00
1 50	Bradley, James	1 00
50	McBrien, David, J. P.	1 00
1 00	Gumming, Mrs.	50
80	Boyle, Maggie	25
10	McBrien, Keys	50
10	Johnstone, Robert	50
5 00	Stephenson, John	25
1 00	Stephenson, Mrs.	50
1 05	Marshall, Mrs.	25

Collected by Mrs. R. B. Gilmour.

25	Waters, Mrs.	1 00
25	Darrow, Mrs.	1 00
25	Braydon, Mrs. James	50
1 00	Whiteside, Mr.	1 00
1 00	Braydon, Mrs. William	25
1 00	Jordan, John	1 00
1 00	Gilmour,	1 00
50	Underhill, Mrs.	1 00
1 00	Brayden, John	1 00
1 00	Evans, Mrs. Robert	2 00
50	Evans, Richard	2 00
50	Evans, William	2 00
1 00	Armstrong, James	2 00
1 00	Armstrong, John	2 00
50	Armstrong, William	2 00
50	Burns,	2 00
16 53	Dealy, William	2 00
4 12	Dealy, Richard	2 00
	Wagner, Mrs.	2 00
	Moore, R. A.	2 00

2 00	Moore, Robert
1 00	Ketchum, Mr.
1 00	Johnson, Mr.
1 00	Earl, Mr.
1 00	Baress, Mr.
1 00	Duff, Mr.
10 00	Schofield, G. A.
5 00	Schofield, Samuel
5 00	Schofield, Mrs. S.
5 00	Schofield, Rev. George
10 00	Wilson, Mrs. W. H.
20 00	Scovil, Rev. Canon
5 00	DeVeber, J. Boies

Collected by Miss McDonald.

2 00	Francis, Mrs.
50	Glennie, Mr.
25	Griffith, Mrs.
1 00	Stewart, Mrs. R. A.
1 00	Crozier, Mrs.
25	Robinson, Marmia B.
25	McDonald, Miss
75	Porter, Mr.
1 00	Crozier, John
1 00	Evans, William, Jr.
1 00	Patchell, Mr.
1 00	Blacklock, Mr.
1 00	Dogherty, Richard
1 00	Arthurs, Joseph
90	Friend,

COLDBROOK.

5 00	Lee, G. Herbert
50	McEvoy, P. J.
1 00	Quigley, Geo.
1 00	Scovil, E. G.
1 00	Sinclair, P. M.
1 00	Sinclair, Mrs.
2 00	Wilks, John,

Collected by Miss Ann Jane Moore.

50	Armstrong, James
50	Armstrong, John
1 00	Armstrong, Wm.
50	Dealy, Wm.
2 00	Wallace, William, J P.
50	Wallace, John J.
1 00	Wallace, Robert
50	Moore, Robert
1 00	Evans, William
50	Evans, Mrs. W.
1 00	Evans, Richard
50	Evans, Mrs. R.
50	Wagner, Mrs.
50	Burns, Mrs.
50	Burns, John
1 00	Ambrose, Benjamin

\$122 95





50  
 1 00  
 1 00  
 1 00  
 25  
 2 00  
 50  
 50  
 1 00  
 1 00  
 1 00  
 4 00  
 50  
 1 00  
 1 00  
 1 00  
 1 00  
 50  
 1 00  
 1 00  
 1 00  
 1 00  
 25  
 4 22  
 1 50  
 61 57  
 24 57  
 40 00  
 61 57  
 VS.  
 1 00  
 1 00  
 1 00  
 1 00  
 1 00  
 25  
 50  
 50  
 50  
 3 00  
 1 00  
 1 00  
 2 00  
 25  
 1 00  
 25  
 1 00  
 8 00  
 10 00  
 1 25  
 60  
 50  
 1 00  
 5 00  
 2 00

Parker, Mrs. 24 00  
 Parker, N. G. D., & Mrs. 20 00  
 Parker, Mrs. N. G. (Donation) 10 00  
 Parker, Alice Gertrude, 5 00  
 Street, James Mrs. 5 00  
 Street, Maria A. 2 00  
 Street, Louisa E. 2 00  
 Street, Herbert 1 00  
 Street, H. Mrs. 1 00  
 Street, G. D. 4 00  
 Stevenson, B. R. 4 00  
 Smith, T. Mrs. 50  
 Short, Mrs. 20  
 Tilley, Leonard, Sir, 5 00  
 Treadwell, Nathan 1 00  
 Wren, John Capt. 1 00  
 Whitlock, J. H. Mrs. 1 00  
 Collections in church 35 00

\$165 80

CHAMCOOK.

Craig, Joseph Mrs. 50  
 Grimmer, Geo. S. 50 00  
 Grimmer, J. D. 2 50  
 Johnston, Hans 1 00  
 Johnston, Henry 50  
 Townshend, John 20  
 Townshend, Mrs. William 25  
 Wren, Emily J. 50  
 Wren, Annie E. 30  
 Collections in Church 4 08

\$226 96

SAINT DAVID.

Armstrong, Mrs. \$1 00  
 Black, Robert 1 00  
 Black, Mrs. Charles 50  
 Black, Isabel 1 00  
 Davis, Samuel 50  
 Dour, Horatio 50  
 Gilley, Walter 50  
 Gilley, Miss Nellie 50  
 Johnston, Robert 25  
 Johnston, William 25  
 Mitchell, Samuel 1 00  
 Mitchell, John 8 00  
 Ragon, Wesley B. 10 00  
 Ragon, Mrs. Wesley B. 1 25  
 Simpson, Joseph 60  
 Simpson, Mrs. Joseph 50  
 Smith, Victoria 1 00  
 Smith, Robert 5 00  
 Towers, William 2 00  
 Towers, Mrs. William 1 00

Towers, Gussie 50  
 Towers, George 1 00  
 Towers, Mrs. George 50  
 Towers, Robert 1 00  
 Thompson, Loren 1 00  
 Thompson, Mrs. Loren 1 00  
 Thompson, Frederick 1 00  
 Thompson, John 50  
 Thompson, Fannie J. 50  
 Thompson, Julia E. 50  
 Irons, Mrs. 40  
 Maxwell, Lydia 50  
 Millidge, Rev. J. W. 2 00  
 Woodcock, Mrs. 1 00  
 Woodcock, Kate D. 1 00  
 Collection at Deunery Meeting 5 57  
 Semi-annual collection 1 09

\$32 46

Collected by Miss Jane McBride.

Burnford, Mrs. Edgar \$ 50  
 Gregory, William 50  
 Gregory, Mrs. Mary Ann 25  
 Gregory, Mrs. Thomas 25  
 Mowatt, Mrs. Henry 25  
 McBride, Archie 1 00  
 McBride, John 50  
 McBride, Mrs. James 50  
 Polley, Mrs. Margaret E. 25  
 Polley, Mrs. Robert 25  
 Webber, James 50  
 Webber, James S. 50  
 Webber, Mrs. John 25

\$5 50

SUMMARY.

Col'd at St. David's, as per list \$32 46  
 " St. Patrick's, " 15 81  
 Col'd by Miss McBride " 5 50

Total, \$53 77

SAINT MARK.

Armstrong, Rev. George M. \$15 00  
 Adams, Mrs. W. H. 1 00  
 Allison, F. O. 1 00  
 Bostwick, C. M. 2 00  
 Beverly, F. 1 00  
 Cowan, John 5 00  
 Clinch, Peter 1 00  
 Daniel, T. W. 50 00  
 Daniel, Edwin 2 00  
 DeForest, Geo. S. 1 00  
 Everett, E. J. 10 00

Foster, John	50
Frost, E. H.	1 00
Griffiths, Dr.	3 00
Hatheway, Mrs. F. W.	4 00
Harrison, L. R.	1 00
Hanington, T. B.	4 00
Hamilton, George A., M. D.	4 00
Howe, Jonas	3 00
Jarvis, W. M.	20 00
Knodell, George A.	2 00
Kaye, James J.	2 00
Kinnear, Charles F.	5 00
Lawrence, Joseph	4 00
Masters, Charles	1 00
Manks, W. B.	4 00
Merritt, W. H.	1 00
McDonald, Mrs.	1 00
McDonald, C. A.	1 00
Mullin, Mrs.	1 00
Manks, M. F.	1 00
Perley, Henry F.	5 00
Ruel, James R.	2 00
Rolph, A. P.	5 00
Smith, George F.	4 00
Starr, W. F.	5 00
Sharpe, R. G.	3 00
Seely, J. F.	1 00
Turner, Robert	3 00
Turner, J. D.	2 00
Travis, Jer.	2 00
Tippets, A. P.	2 00
Taylor, J. F.	3 00
Taylor, C. E.	2 00
Thorne, E. L.	5 00
Whister, Robert	1 00
<hr/>	
Total,	\$197 50
Collections in Church	101 24
<hr/>	
	\$298 74
AMT. TO SPECIAL W. & O. FUND:	
Daniel, T. W.	50 00
Dickson, S. G.	3 00
Robertson, James F.	100 00
Thomson, J. H.	1 00
Collection at Deanery	8 00
<hr/>	
Total,	\$162 00

ST. PATRICK.

Acheson, H.	\$1 00
Acheson, John H.	1 00
Baldwin, G. H.	1 00
Carson, Mrs. Chas.	2 00
Cammic, Miss Sarah	25

Dyer, Henry,	2 00
Ludgate, John	1 00
Monahan, Hugh	1 00
Monahan, Mrs. H.	50
McGuire, John	2 00
McFurlane, Daniel	1 00
McFurlane, Mrs.	1 00
Roulston, John	50
Smart, Mrs. James	1 00
Collection,	56
<hr/>	
	\$15 81

SACKVILLE.

Allison, H.	1 00
Allison, J. F.	3 00
Botsford, Hon. Senat'r & Mrs.	6 00
Botsford, Dr.	50
Boltenhouse, Mrs.	50
Bulmer' Mrs. R.	50
Bowser, Mrs. E.	1 00
Cogswell, W. C.	7 00
Cogswell, A. E.	5 00
Chapman, Mrs. T.	1 00
Campbell, Miss	1 00
Dixon, Mr. and Mrs. W. B.	2 00
Dickson, D. G.	1 00
Eastabrooks, T.	2 00
Harris, Mrs. F.	1 00
Knapp, Mrs.	50
Milner, Mrs. C.	1 00
Milner, Miss	5 00
Milner, Captain	1 00
Milner, Thomas	84
Morris, Mrs.	1 00
Purdy, Mrs. James	1 00
Purdy, Mrs. R.	1 00
Russ, Charles	50
Towse, Mrs.	2 00
Uniacke, Rev. R.	5 00
Wilson, Mrs.	50
<hr/>	
Total,	\$51 18

SPRINGFIELD.

Benson Charles	25
Benson, Mrs. S.	25
Benson, Miss E. A.	25
Charlton, Mrs.	50
Colgan, James	1 00
Frost, Smith	1 00
Gorham, Miss	50

Hend  
Hugg  
Hugg  
Hugg  
Hugg  
Hugg  
Hugg  
Hugg  
Kellie  
Kellie  
Kellie  
Long,  
Long,  
Marver  
Marver  
Marver  
Marver  
Marver  
Marver  
Menzie,  
Northru  
Northru  
Northru  
Northru  
Northru  
Northru  
Northru  
Northru  
Northru  
Northru  
O'Neil,  
Offertor  
Perkins  
Picket,  
Raymor  
Raymor  
Raymor  
Scovil,  
Scovil,  
Scovil,  
Scovil,  
Scovil,  
Smiles,  
Sprague  
Sprague  
Talbot,  
Talbot,  
White,

2 00	Henderson, Mrs	30	SAINT PAUL.	
1 00	Huggard, Richard	1 00	Allan, Miss	\$ 50
1 00	Huggard, Mrs. A.	25	Armstrong, Robert	1 00
50	Huggard, James	1 50	Armstrong, Edward	1 00
2 00	Huggard, John	50	Barker, F. E.	10 00
1 00	Huggard, Richard, jr.	50	Beer, W. H.	2 00
1 00	Huggard, Stephen	50	Boyd, Barclay	5 00
50	Huggard, William	1 00	Burby, W. H.	2 00
1 00	Huggard, Miss S.	80	Campbell, Mrs.	4 00
56	Kellier, James	2 00	Coster, Miss	6 86
	Kellier, Miss	2 00	Chisholm, H. W.	2 00
15 81	Kellier, William	50	Daniel, Arthur	5 00
	Long, Samuel	1 00	DeBlois, T. M.	2 00
	Long, David	1 00	DeVeber, R. S.	20 00
	Marven, Charles	3 00	DeVeber, J. S. B.	20 00
1 00	Marven J. Henry	2 00	DeVeber, Rev. W. H.	50 00
3 00	Marven, Mrs. J. H.	1 00	Do. Donation W. & O.	14 42
6 00	Marven, J. Sturgess	2 00	Drury, W. C. and Mrs.	16 00
50	Marven, Miss E.	1 00	Drury, C.	4 00
50	Marven, John	50	Earle, Dr.	5 00
50	Marven, Philo	50	Fairweather, Mrs. J.	2 00
1 00	Menzie, Thomas	50	Fairweather, Mrs. E.	2 00
7 00	Northrup, A. G.	25	Fisher, John	1 00
5 00	Northrup, A. G. jr.	50	Fowler, Dixon	2 00
1 00	Northrup, Miss Annie	25	Fowler, Jessie	1 00
1 00	Northrup, Mrs. E.	25	Frith, H. W.	10 00
2 00	Northrup, John F.	50	Frith, Mrs.	4 00
1 00	Northrup, Miss J.	25	Frith, F. W.	1 00
2 00	Northrup, R. D. Palmer	1 00	Gilmor, Miss	2 00
1 00	Northrup, W. J. C.	1 00	Hanington, J. P.	3 00
50	Northrup, Mrs. W. J. C.	25	H. E. M.	4 00
1 00	Northrup, William	50	H. H. E.	5 00
5 00	Northrup, Mrs. Z. I. J.	20	Jack, I. Allen	4 00
1 00	O'Neil, John	25	Jack, W. A.	1 00
84	Offertories	20 23	Jones, Thomas R.	5 00
1 00	Perkins, J. D.	25	Kinnear, James A.	4 00
1 00	Picket, Charles	1 10	Likely, H.	1 00
1 00	Raymond, Philo	4 00	Morrison, J. C.	3 00
50	Raymond, Samuel	2 00	Murray, Miss	5 00
2 00	Raymond, Miss	1 00	Mills, Alfred	5 00
5 00	Scovil, Miss E. for 1878-79,	6 00	Peacock, Misses E. and F.	2 00
50	Scovil, G. G. G.	1 00	Peacock, George	2 00
	Scovil, J. J. M.	1 00	Peters, B. Lester	10 00
	Scovil, W. B.	4 00	Robinson, Barclay	5 00
	Scovil, Miss Annie	1 00	Rogers, J. and Mrs.	3 00
	Scovil, Thomas	1 00	Sill, Rev. F. S. and Mrs.	5 00
	Smiles, W. J., P. M.	25	Schofield, Samuel	5 00
	Sprague, Azor B.	2 00	Shives, Alexander	5 00
	Sprague, Mrs.	1 00	Smith, Mrs. H. B.	20 00
	Talbot, Rev. J. H.	7 00	Smith, G. Sidney	10 00
	Talbot, Mrs.	3 00	Starr, R. P. and Mrs.	40 00
	White, Vincent	4 00	Stephens, F.	2 00
			Street, W. Warwick	5 00
	Total,	\$91 33	Street, A. B. L.	5 00

\$51 18

25

25

25

50

1 00

1 00

50

Symonds, Mrs.	8 00	Brewer, Mrs. Robert	20
Symonds, the Misses	4 00	Humble, Mrs. Ellen	25
Thomas, Alban	3 00		
Thomson, S. R.	10 00		\$2 79
Thorne, W. H.	10 00	Collection at Saint Thomas	
Thurgar, J. Venner	5 00	Church,	2 46
Wright, John and Miss	6 00		
Easter Offerings,	128 25	Total for Stanley,	\$18 90
Anonymous "	6 00		
J. H. "	5 00		

\$540 03

## STANLEY AND TAY CREEK.

## STANLEY.

Clarkson, William, Sr.	\$ 50
Clarkson, John	50
Douglas, Maggie E.	50
Moore, D. R., M. D.	50
Moore, Mary E.	25
Moore, Isabel	25
Moore, Maggie	25
Moore, Annie	25
Patchell, William	50
Wilkinson, Samuel	1 00

\$4 50

Collected by Miss E. D. Douglass.

Douglass, Thomas	\$1 00
Douglass, Elizabeth D.	25
Douglass, Andrew	50
Douglass, Stanley	25
Douglass, Nellie	25
Douglass, Martha	25
Raymond, W. O.	4 00
Miles, C. A.	40
Turnbull, Henry	50
Clarkson, James	1 00
Clarkson, James, Jr.	50
Sansom, Maggie	25

\$9 15

Collected by Miss Emma Bendall.

Bendall, Emma	\$ 50
Turnbull, Maggie	12
Turnbull, Ettie	12
Humble, Edward	25
Humble, J. A.	25
Speer, Edward, Esq.	50
Thomas, J. H.	25
Brewer, Robert	25
Hanson, Beatrice	10

## TAY CREEK.

Collected by Miss Isabel Gaskin.

Boyd, Alexander	\$ 50
McLaughlan, Mrs. Archie	25
Gaskin, Isabel	25
Rogers, Jeremiah	70
Rogers, Ellen	25
Thomas, Mrs. W.	25
Thomas, George	25
Thomas, David	85
Tomilson, Wm.	1 00
Tomilson, James C.	50
Tomilson, James	50
Pidgeon, Edward, Esq.	1 60

\$6 90

Collected by Miss Emma Stone.

Stone, Leman, Sr. and Mrs.	1 00
Stone, Leman T.	50
Stone, Reede	50
Stone, Henry, R. Sr.	1 00
Stone, John H.	1 00
Stone, Albert	10
Stone, Robert R.	25
Stone, George H.	5
Stone, Edward	5
Stone, Eunice	25
Stone, Madeline	15
Stephenson, Mrs.	30

\$5 15

Collection at St. James Church,	1 61
Total for Tay Creek,	13 66
" " Stanley,	18 19

Grand Total, \$32 56

## TRINITY, ST. JOHN.

Arnold, R. H.	\$5 00
Bayard, Dr. W.	4 00
Breeze, Miss	1 00
Brigstocke, Rev. Canon	40 00
Brigstocke, Mrs.	10 00
Campbell, Charles	7 00

Caus  
Chu  
Clar  
Clar  
Clar  
Coste  
Coup  
Coy,  
Devi  
Fairw  
Farm  
Foste  
Frenc  
Gilbe  
Godar  
Hanin  
Hare,  
Harris  
Hart,  
Hoyt,  
Jones,  
Kirkp  
Lester  
Merrit  
Millid  
Miles,  
Millid,  
Moran  
Morris  
McGiv  
McKen  
McNie  
Parker  
Partel  
Partel  
Perley  
Perley  
Peters,  
Price,  
Ranne  
Ratchf  
Ray, M  
Riley,  
Robins  
Sears,  
Sharpe  
Sheph  
Smith,  
Sturde  
Swain,  
Tingay  
Thomp  
Tisdal  
Tisdal  
Weldo

20  
25  
\$2 79  
2 46  
\$18 90  
\$ 50  
25  
25  
70  
25  
25  
25  
85  
1 00  
50  
50  
1 60  
\$6 90  
1 00  
50  
50  
1 00  
1 00  
10  
5  
5  
25  
15  
30  
\$5 15  
Church, 1 61  
Creek, 13 66  
ey, 18 19  
Total, \$32 56  
JOHN.  
\$5 00  
4 00  
1 00  
40 00  
10 00  
7 00

Causey, Wm.  
Chubb, Miss  
Clarke, C. P.  
Clarke, John  
Clarke, J. H.  
Coster, Arthur  
Coupe, Mrs.  
Coy, Mrs.  
Devine, G. F.  
Fairweather, G. E.  
Farmer, G. A.  
Foster, S. K. (1878)  
French, Miss  
Gilbert, H. T.  
Godard, H. J. A.  
Hanington, A. H.  
Hare, Geo.  
Harrison, W. F.  
Hart, Miss H.  
Hoyt, J. A.  
Jones, S.  
Kirkpatrick, C.  
Lester, E. H.  
Merritt, Mrs. C.  
Millidge, G. E. (1878)  
Miles, W. D.  
Millidge, Thomas  
Moran, Mrs.  
Morrisey, Mrs.  
McGivern, R. P.  
McKean, Geo.  
McNichol, J. jun.  
Parker, Wm.  
Partelow, Mrs.  
Partelow, Miss  
Perley, W. C.  
Perley, Mrs. W. C.  
Peters, Mrs. and Misses  
Price, Wm.  
Ranney, H. R.  
Ratchford, Mrs.  
Ray, Mrs. C. R.  
Riley, Mrs.  
Robinson, Morris  
Sears, John  
Sharpe, F. S.  
Shephard, W.  
Smith, Mrs. J. R.  
Sturdee, H. L.  
Swain, Miss R.  
Tingay, Mrs.  
Thompson, Miss  
Tisdale, Miss  
Tisdale, Miss Jane  
Weldon, C. W.

5 00  
1 00  
5 00  
1 00  
2 00  
10 00  
1 00  
1 00  
1 00  
5 00  
1 00  
2 00  
5 00  
10 00  
1 00  
1 00  
2 00  
5 00  
10 00  
4 00  
1 00  
2 00  
50  
50  
10 00  
5 00  
5 00  
2 00  
1 00  
1 00  
5 00  
9 00  
1 00  
5 00  
1 00  
1 00  
3 00  
1 00  
3 00  
10 00  
1 00  
1 00  
1 00  
10 00  
50  
50  
5 00  
2 00  
2 00  
40 00  
Wheeler, Misses 3 00  
Whitney, G. W. 10 00  
\$384 00  
Sunday School, 33 15  
Offeratory, Oct. 13, '78, 40 57  
" March 16, '79, 54 81  
" Deanery Meeting (W. O.) 6 32  
\$518 85  
Less expenses, 1 25  
Trinity Church, )  
July, 1879. ) \$517 60  
UPHAM AND HAMMOND.  
Aiton, Mrs John \$ 50  
Alexander, Charles 50  
Armstrong, John 2 00  
Armstrong, Robert 1 00  
Armstrong, Katherine 50  
Barnes, Henry F. 1 00  
Barnes, Westra 50  
Campbell, Mrs. James 50  
Dalling Robert 50  
Debow, Stephen 1 00  
Debow, Mr. and Mrs. C 1 00  
Debow, Mr. and Mrs. E. 1 00  
Debow, Mr. and Mrs. W. H. 1 00  
Debow, Richard 2 00  
Debow, James 2 00  
Debow, Mrs C. E. 50  
Demill, Henry 1 00  
Demill, Charles E. 1 00  
Demill, W. James 1 00  
Douglass, James, Esq. 1 50  
Douglass, Mrs. 50  
Douglass, Henry 50  
Douglass, Samuel 50  
Douglass, Alicia V. 50  
Douglass, Katherine 25  
Douglass, Annie 25  
Drummond, Mrs. T. 75  
Drummond, Susan, 60  
Ferguson, Robert 1 00  
Forsyth, Mr. and Mrs. 1 50  
Forsyth, Miss 1 00  
Forsyth, Andrew 1 00  
Foster, Richard 1 00  
Foster, Mrs. 50  
Fowler, Mrs. H. 1 00  
Fowler, Mrs. J. M. 1 00  
Fowler, Mrs. Wm. 50  
Fowler, Mrs. D. 1 00



1 00  
50  
50  
25  
25  
50  
20  
1 00  
25  
1 00  
2 00  
2 00  
50  
50  
1 00  
60  
50  
60  
50  
2 00  
50  
50  
\$94 45  
30  
38  
14 68  
\$109 13  
KINGSTON.  
\$5 00  
1 00  
1 50  
50  
50  
50  
50  
1 02  
1 00  
1 00  
3 00  
1 00  
25  
25  
25  
25  
3 85  
1 00  
60  
20  
50  
50  
25

Walker, Mrs. C. Y. 25  
Walker, Mrs. Edward 1 00  
Wheten, Ephraim 50  
Wheten, Mrs. E. 50  
Collections, 1 39

KINGSTON, KENT.

Brait, J. & W. \$2 50  
Dickenson, John 4 00  
Dickenson, Abraham 1 00  
Dickenson, Thomas 1 00  
Eddy, William 63  
Eddy, Janet 25  
Foster, Jane 1 00  
Morrell, Mrs. 25  
Orr, Mrs. 1 00  
Palmer, David 1 00  
Perry, Mary 60  
Smith, Oswald 2 00  
Stevenson, John, sen. 2 00  
Stevenson, John, jun. 2 00  
Collection, 1 71

Weldford,

Coll. Algoma,  
" S. P. G.

WATERFORD.

Collections, \$2 50  
Collection, June, 1878, 6 48  
" Oct. " 2 14  
" June, 1879, 2 79

WESTFIELD.

Baxter, J. \$ 50  
Baxter, S. 50  
Belyea, D. W. 2 00  
Belyea, J. A. 50  
Burgess, W. 2 00  
Deanery Meeting, W. & O. F. 4 00  
DeVeber, N. H. 2 00  
Friend A 1 00  
Lane, J. 1 00  
Lingley, J. B. 1 00  
Lingley, L. 1 00  
McMurdo, Capt. 15 00  
Mission Box, 83

Nase, W. H. 50  
Nase, J. M. 2 00  
Nase, H. 1 00  
Nase, F. W. C. 1 00  
Northrup, W. 1 00  
Thompson, Joseph 25  
Williams, Z. W. 25  
Woodman, A. M. 4 00  
Woodman, E. J. 1 00  
Woodman, Rev. E. S. 10 00  
Collection, St. Peter's Church, 6 39  
" St. James Church, 5 16  
" Lands End Church, 1 12

\$55 00

WICKLOW.

Balloch, Mrs. R. W. \$1 00  
Cain, Mrs. James 25  
Flewelling, J. E. 2 00  
Flewelling, Mrs. J. E. 2 00  
Flewelling, Nellie May 55  
Flewelling, \_\_\_\_\_ 55  
Hamilton, Harriet J. 50  
Lee, Alfred 50  
Parlee, Hugh T. 1 00  
Ritchie, Mrs. Geo. sen. 50  
Ritchie, George 25  
Ritchie, Samuel 25  
Saunders, John C. 1 50  
White, Mrs. Geo. W. 40  
White, Agnes C. 50  
Wiggins, S. S. 2 00  
Wiggins, Mrs. S. S. 1 00  
Wiggins, W. E. 1 50  
Wiggins, Annie 50  
Wiggins, George 2 00  
Wiggins, Solomon Camp 25  
Wiggins, Esther Lois 25  
Wiggins, Lella E. 25  
Wiggins, Hannah Maud 25  
Wiggins, Charles 25

\$20 00

1st semi-annual coll'n 5 00  
2nd " " 5 00  
Total, \$30 00

WOODSTOCK.

Bourne, H. N. \$1 00  
Bourne, F. W. 1 00  
Dibblee, W. F. 2 00  
Ketchum, J. D. 40 00  
Ketchum, Carleton 1 00  
Neales, Rev. Thomas 5 00

Raymond, C. W.	1 00	Vail, B. B. and family	2 00
Raymond, S. D. Lee	1 00	Offertory	1 00
Stone, A. J.	1 00		
Thistle, William	1 00	BENTON.	
Thistle, Mrs.	50	Appleby, John	\$1 00
Towers, Rev. F.	5 00	Boyd, John	1 00
Offertories,	4 88	Deakin, W.	1 00
		Gillespie, Miss	50
JACKSONTOWN.		Gillespie, Robert	50
Emery, Hamilton and Mrs.	\$3 50	Gillespie, Samuel	50
Emery, Frank	50	McKinney, Joseph	1 00
Emery, LeBaron	50	Mowbray, Thomas	75
Emery, J. N.	50	Mowbray, John	25
Emery, Kate S.	25		
Emery, C. Scott and Mrs.	2 00	OAK MOUNTAIN.	
Emery, Charles	25	Dougherty, Hugh	\$1 50
Emery, M. Annie	25	Dougherty, Joseph	1 25
Emery, Alma H.	25	Fleming, Thomas	88
Emery, Bertha E.	25	Hemphill, Wallace	1 00
Harper, James and Mrs.	1 50	Kerr, George	75
Harper, Annie H.	50	Kerr, Robert	50
Harper, John N.	1 00	Lilley, John	50
Harper, W. G. and Mrs.	1 00	Speer, Robert, jr.	1 00
Harper, J. F.	25	Speer, W. S.	88
Harper, H. W.	25	Speer, J. J.	88
Harper, John and Mrs.	2 00	Speer, W.	1 25
Simonson, Albert and Mrs.	2 00	Speer, Robert S.	1 25
Simonson, Ernest W.	50	Speer, Rankine	1 00
Simonson, Clement	50	Speer, Joseph	1 00
Simonson, William	1 00	Speer, Oliver	1 00
Simonson, John A.	25	Total,	\$106 52

The following Lists were sent too late for alphabetical order.

KINGSTON—1878-79.

For repairing St. Paul's Church, Whit's Pt.	
Offertory, Clifton, Nov. 21,	\$3 10
Subscriptions do.	11 90
Offertory, Trinity, Nov. 24,	6 00
Subsc'pts from White's Pt.	68 13
H. S. W.	5 00
	<u>\$94 13</u>

Chancel Trinity Church.

J. Edward Flewelling	\$1 00
H. S. W.	15 53
Off. Clifton. Thanksgiving day,	
1877,	1 83
do. Trinity, do.	3 61
	<u>21 97</u>

For St. Ansgar's Church, New Denmark.	
Offertory, St. James, Nov. 3,	\$5 00

S. P. G. and Algoma.

Offertory, Trinity, Nov. 30,	\$2 35
do. do. May 20,	1 35
do. Clifton, May 22,	1 87
do. Midlands, May 22,	3 00
do. St. James, Dec. 1, '78	1 51
do. do. May 23,	71
Mrs. James Dann,	25
Edward Peters.	49
Mrs. Wm. Raymond,	2 00

Algoma, \$4.00, S. P. G., 9.53.	<u>\$13 53</u>
---------------------------------	----------------

D. C. S.

Offertory, Trinity, Oct. 13, '78	\$4 77
do. St. James, do.	4 00
do. Clifton, do.	1 50
do. Trinity, June 17,	7 26
do. St. James, July 13,	1 75
do. Clifton, do.	2 44
Michael Earl,	50
David Puddington,	1 00

David  
Samu  
Mrs.  
Ellen  
Oscar  
Lucy  
Danie  
Mrs. I  
Anna  
Georg  
Lucy  
Sarah  
John  
Eli N  
Danie  
Philo  
Wm. J  
James  
Robert  
Edwin  
H. D.  
R. W.  
O. M.  
J. Edw  
Mrs. G  
Chas. V  
Sarah  
C. D. F  
George  
Albert  
George  
John C  
Col  
Mrs. J  
Mrs. P  
Theod  
Eddie  
Edward  
Mrs. E  
Janey  
Charles  
George  
Wm. D  
Mrs. J  
J. Hen  
Mrs. J  
Nathan  
Bert S  
Elijah  
Mrs. N  
D. P. V  
John F  
Charles  
Adino



2 00  
 1 00  
 \$1 00  
 1 00  
 1 00  
 50  
 50  
 50  
 1 00  
 75  
 25  
 \$1 50  
 1 25  
 88  
 1 00  
 75  
 50  
 50  
 1 00  
 88  
 88  
 1 25  
 1 25  
 1 00  
 1 00  
 1 00  
 \$106 52  
 r.  
 \$2 35  
 1 35  
 1 87  
 2, 3 00  
 78 1 51  
 3, 71  
 25  
 49  
 2 00  
 3 \$13 53  
 78 \$4 77  
 4 00  
 1 50  
 7 26  
 3, 1 75  
 2 44  
 50  
 1 00

David Wetmore,  
 Samuel Foster,  
 Mrs. Wm. Raymond,  
 Ellen McDougall,  
 Oscar McDougall,  
 Lucy McDougall,  
 Daniel McDougall,  
 Mrs. Daniel McDougall,  
 Anna Bell McDougall,  
 George McDougall,  
 Lucy Bradley,  
 Sarah E. Watters,  
 John Williams,  
 Eli Northrup,  
 Daniel Northrup,  
 Philo Northrup,  
 Wm. Northrup,  
 James Smith,  
 Robert Williams,  
 Edwin Peters,  
 H. D. Wetmore,  
 R. W. Wetmore,  
 O. M. Flewelling,  
 J. Edward Flewelling,  
 Mrs. George Whelpley,  
 Chas. Whiting,  
 Sarah J. Pickett,  
 C. D. Fairweather,  
 George Hoyt,  
 Albert Hoyt,  
 George Chaloner,  
 John Chaloner,  
 Collected by Mrs E. Josie Lyon.  
 Mrs. James Perkins,  
 Mrs. P. Duncan,  
 Theodore Duncan,  
 Eddie Duncan,  
 Edward J. Lyon,  
 Mrs. E. J. Lyon,  
 Janey A. Brawley,  
 Charles Piers,  
 George A. Henderson,  
 Wm. Dann,  
 Mrs. John Piers,  
 J. Henry Perkins,  
 Mrs. John Dann,  
 Nathan Ganong,  
 Bert Scribner,  
 Elijah Perkins,  
 Mrs. N. E. Gorham,  
 D. P. Wetmore,  
 John R. Flewelling,  
 Charles Foster,  
 Adino Wetmore,

2 00 Mrs. Bentley Flewelling, 50  
 2 00 H. S. W. 5 66  
 3 00  
 2 00 D. C. S. \$75 00  
 1 00 S. P. G., Algoma, 13 53  
 50 St. Ausger's Church, 5 00  
 1 00  
 50 \$93 53  
 50  
 25 Chancel Trinity Ch., 21 97  
 1 00 Saint Paul's, 94 13  
 1 00  
 50 \$209 63  
 1 00  
 1 00 ROTHEsay.  
 1 50 DISTRICT No. 1.  
 50 Miss Fairweather.  
 50 Bates, Miss 4 00  
 80 Dobbin, A. 1 50  
 50 Dobbin, W. 1 00  
 1 50 Domville, Mrs. J. 10 00  
 1 00 Fairweather, C. H. 50 00  
 1 00 Hornbrook, G. 2 00  
 1 00 Hornbrook, Miss 1 00  
 1 00 McKiel, F. H. 1 00  
 1 00 Perkins, Mrs. 1 00  
 1 00 Renshaw, J. B. 1 00  
 50 Renshaw, R. 25  
 1 00 Renshaw, Miss 1 00  
 1 00 Scovil, Mrs. 4 00  
 1 00 Secord, Mrs. 2 00  
 50 Stead, Mrs. 3 00  
 1 00 Warren, A. 1 00  
 25  
 50 \$83 75  
 25 No. 2.  
 25 Almon, L. J. \$5 00  
 50 Bradwell, R. 1 00  
 25 Clinch, R. T. 10 00  
 25 Davidson, Miss 1 00  
 1 00 Dobbin, Mrs. J. 1 00  
 32 Fairweather, A. C. 5 00  
 25 Henderson, J. 1 00  
 25 Henderson, G. 1 00  
 25 Maynes, J. 40  
 25 Rhodes, Miss 2 00  
 25 Robinson, Mrs. D. D. 10 00  
 25 Partridge, Mrs. 2 00  
 3 00  
 1 00 No. 3.  
 2 00 Miss Ida Prince.  
 50  
 1 00 Darling, O. E. \$0 25  
 50 Dickson, E. 50

Dickson, Miss S.	50	R. B. Haddow	10 00
Dickson, J. H.	1 00	J. C. Keither	3 00
Flewelling, Miss	50	John Maltby and family	5 00
Fowler, Miss	1 20	E. Lee Street	1 00
Langstroth, A.	25	A. C. Smith, M. D.	5 00
Prince, C.	2 00	W. Fenn	4 00
Prince, Miss I.	1 00	Mr. McKenzie	5 00
Prince, W. T.	50	Thomas Maltby and wife	3 00
Prince, James	40	R. Maltby	1 00
Prince, Mrs. G.	1 30	H. Maltby	50
Prince, Mrs. J.	50	W. A. Perley	2 00
Perkins, E.	50	Mr. Graham	2 00
Saunders, I. J.	1 00	John Bell	2 00

		Mr. Markill	1 00
	\$11 40	Mr. Buck	1 00
		Thomas Hollaran	2 00
		Thomas Russell	1 00
		John Fish	1 00
	\$0 50	F. W. Peters	1 00
	1 00	J. Copp	1 00
	25	M. Salter	1 00
	50	Mr. Hutehinson	2 00
	1 00	W. Brown	50
		Mrs. Harley	1 00
	50	" S. Miller	1 50
	50	" Haines	1 00
	50	" Sears	50
	\$5 00	" W. Miller	1 00
		" W. Russell	85
		" Davidson	2 00
	\$5 00	" Keown	50
	50	" Parker	1 00
	1 00	Miss Staples	2 00
	50	" M. Maltby	50
	1 00	" Ledden	1 00
	50	Friend	50
	4 00	Offertories	16 03

## No. 5.

Otty, A. C.	\$5 00		
Elliot, H.	50		
Elliot, Miss	1 00		
Golding, Miss	50		
McMahon, E.	1 00		
McMahon, Miss	50		
Pierce, L.	4 00		

## TOTALS.

District No. 1,	\$83 75	Campbell, Rev. J. R. & family,	\$5 00
" " 2,	39 40	Charlton, Mrs. A.	1 00
" " 3,	11 40	Carson, Mrs. Joseph	45
" " 4,	5 00	Daly, S.	1 00
" " 5,	12 50	Daly, S. K.	1 00
Offertories,	22 00	Daly, M. R.	1 00
		Foster, Mrs. E. H.	1 00
		Gilchrist, Wm. J.	1 00
		Hoosmyth, James B.	50
		Ingram, Mr. and Mrs.	1 00
		Miller, G. and family,	1 00
		Morrow, Mrs.	25
		McGowan, Miss	50
		Nugent, Mrs. E.	25

Total,

\$174 05

This list is not yet complete.

## NEWCASTLE.

Rev. H. H. Barber and wife	\$10 00		
J. Keble Barber	1 00		

## ST. MARTINS.

\$94 38

Atk  
Bac  
Clar  
Cro  
Cha  
Cha  
Cha  
Cha  
Cha  
Cha  
For  
God  
God  
Gill  
Gill  
Gill  
Gill



SAINT MARTINS.—1878.			
		McIntyre	1 25
		Miller, G.	1 00
Briggs, Harry	\$ 50	Marchbanks, Mrs. D.	1 00
Burgess, John	1 00	Osborne, James and family	2 00
Campbell, Rev. J. R.	3 00	O'Donnell, Edward	1 00
Carson, Mrs. J.	50	Parker, Mrs. J. S.	2 00
Charlton, Mrs. A.	1 00	Parker, Leonard	1 00
Friend	50	Paterson, Samuci	50
Friend	20	Paterson, M. E.	50
Foster, Mrs. E. H.	2 00	Paterson, M. C. A.	50
Hoosmyth, James	50	Ray, R. E.	1 00
Ingram, Mrs.	1 00	Rourke, W. H. and family	3 00
Love, George	2 00	Rourke, Ed. V.	50
Lovatt, John S.	1 00	Walker, Misses	1 00
Lovatt, Charles A.	1 00		
Marks, Mrs.	25		
			<u>\$30 70</u>

## ADDENDA.

To the List of Life Members, page 108—

1878. Thurgar, J. V.  
 " Starr, R. Peniston  
 1879. Alexander, Rev. Finlow

## APPENDIX A.

### FORM OF BEQUESTS AND DEVISES IN WILL.

#### 1.—A BEQUEST OF A SUM OF MONEY, OR SHARES OF STOCK, OR PAID DEBENTURES FOR THE GENERAL PURPOSES OF THE SOCIETY.

I give and bequeath to the "Diocesan Church Society of New Brunswick," the sum of \_\_\_\_\_ Currency, (or \_\_\_\_\_ Shares of Stock in the \_\_\_\_\_ Bank of \_\_\_\_\_, standing in my name in the Books of the said Bank,) or (if Debentures describe them briefly), upon trust, to be by the said Diocesan Church Society applied to and for the uses and purposes of the said Society.

#### 2.—A DEVISE OF REAL ESTATE FOR THE GENERAL PURPOSES OF THE SOCIETY.

I give and devise unto the "Diocesan Church Society of New Brunswick," all and singular, &c (Describe the Real Estate clearly.) To have and to hold the said, &c., unto the said Diocesan Church Society of New Brunswick, and their successors, forever; upon trust to hold and apply the same, and the rents, issues, and profits thereof, and the proceeds of the sale thereof, should the Society sell the same, to and for the uses and purposes of the said Diocesan Church Society.

## APPENDIX B.

### SUMMARY FROM STATISTICAL RETURNS FROM THE PARISHES AND MISSIONS IN THE DIOCESE,

*For the year ending January 1, 1879.*

Number of Public Services on Sundays.....	6,401
do. do. in the week.....	2,806
do. of Communicants.....	4,458
Baptisms, Infants, 1172 } .....	1,227
do. Adults, 55 } .....	
Number of Churches, 77 } .....	104
do. Chapels of Ease, 27 } .....	
Number of Stations.....	120
do. Parsonages.....	38
do. Confirmed.....	349
do. Communicants added.....	433
do. Marriages.....	245
do. Burials.....	569
do. Teachers in Sunday Schools.....	469
do. Scholars in Sunday Schools.....	4,007
do. Sunday Schools.....	90

It will be noticed that returns are incomplete from several Parishes. Had these been given, the above numbers would, in many instances, have been considerably increased.

1 25  
1 00  
1 00  
2 00  
1 00  
2 00  
1 00  
50  
50  
50  
1 00  
3 00  
50  
1 00  
\$30 70

The total amount of contributions, as reported for the current year, does not exceed \$5,800. In some instances, the amount is indefinitely stated; and from several Missions no report of contributions has yet been received.

In the foregoing Subscription List, considerable sums are inserted which do not belong to any object of the Society. Collections for the W. and O. Fund are reported, in every particular, by the Secretary of that Fund, and printed in the Report; while those for Algoma and Foreign Missions are reported by the Board of Foreign Missions. All contributions for local purposes are, in some instances, included in the Subscription list. A general statement with reference to offerings for the objects above named, would always be of interest, and might well be noticed elsewhere in the Report. It may, however, be thought desirable that, by a rule of the Society, the Clergy be respectfully requested in their subscription lists, as forwarded for publication to the Secretary, to include therein only those contributions which are at the disposal of the General Committee.

N. B.—Remittances for the Diocesan Church Society should be forwarded to the Treasurer.

Remittances to the Widows' and Orphans' Fund to T. Barclay Robinson, Esquire, Honorary Secretary of the Fund.

Remittances for the Board of Foreign Missions, to W. M. Jarvis, Esq., Treasurer of the Board.

All the above Officers reside at St. John.

## APPENDIX C.

### THE ENVELOPE SYSTEM.

"As one means of increasing the Contributions and lessening the difficulties of collection, the Board recommend that Weekly Offerings be substituted for yearly subscription, wherever practicable.

"The weekly offering, upon the Envelope System, has been found to work well in many parts of the Diocese where it has been tried during the past year."—*Extract from the Annual Report of the Board of Home Missions, 1879.*

The first step towards the adoption of this system in a Parish is to ascertain from all the members of the Congregation what sum they are willing to contribute at the weekly Offertory; and this being done—

1. Pledges will be received from the Parishioners for a fixed weekly sum, from one cent to one dollar and upwards, to be given in an envelope at the Service on each Sunday.

2. A package of envelopes will be given to each contributor, printed with blanks for name and amount of offering.

3. The Treasurer will enter the amount thus received each week, to the credit of each contributor, in a book to be kept exclusively for this purpose.

4. A stated meeting of the Vestry or Parishioners will be held quarterly; at which meeting the Treasurer will report all subscriptions in arrears, and at the close of the Parish year will also present all the last year's accounts of the Parish, which will then be audited and settled.

By the above plan, the following objects are sought to be accomplished:  
 1. That not only heads of families, but *all in the Parish*, old and young, who have any means and earnings of their own, may contribute, *according to their ability*, to the support of the Church.

2. That they may, as regularly as possible at the appointed time, *bring their pledged weekly offering to Church*, instead of paying it at the call of the Collector.

[NOTE.—The principle of the Envelope System is not interfered with when, as in exceptional cases, it may be convenient to contribute ONCE A FORTNIGHT, or at any other stated period within the quarter.]

3. That the Parish revenue may not fall into arrear and Debt be incurred.  
 4. That the income of the Parish may be *materially increased*, so that, mainly from this source, sufficient provision may be made for the support of the Clergyman.

All these objects may be easily attained if the Church Wardens be willingly and efficiently sustained in their effort by those whose representatives they are.

The above plan is adopted, with some variations, in a number of Parishes in several Dioceses, and has been successful.

It is hoped that it may receive serious consideration in every Mission in the Diocese, and that it may be more generally adopted.

FORM OF PLEDGE.

....., 18...

GENTLEMEN,—

I shall be obliged by your inserting my name as a weekly contributor of .....towards the salary of the Clergyman from this date and by your supplying me with the requisite envelopes.

Name in full .....

Address .....

To the Church Wardens.

Any person signing his or her name hereto, may become free from the obligation by giving *three months'* notice in writing to either of the Church Wardens that, after the lapse of that time, he or she will no longer give as above promised.

FORM OF ENVELOPE.

TO BE GIVEN Each Sunday at the Offertory	No. ....	\$ .....	per week.
	OFFERING OF		
	FOR		

## CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Officers of the Society, .....	3, 4
Prayers of the Society, .....	5
Constitution, .....	6-12
1.—Rules, &c., of the Board of Home Missions, .....	13-17
2.—Rules and Regulations Divinity Scholarships' Fund, .....	17
3.—Rules and Regulations for Incapacitated Clergy Fund, .....	17-18
4.—Clergy Widows' and Orphans' Fund Rules, &c., .....	18-21
5.—Resolutions of General Committee, .....	21
Form of Draft and Certificate, .....	24
List of Clergy, .....	24
Report, .....	26-27
Abstract of Missionary Reports, &c., .....	27-60
Conclusion of Report, .....	60-61
Proceedings of General Committee, .....	62
Auditors' Report, .....	64-65
Report of Board of Home Missions, .....	66
Anniversary Meeting, .....	76
Report of Executive Committee, .....	77
Abstract Return from Parishes and Missions, .....	82-85
Statements of Bequests, &c., .....	86-88
Treasurer's Accounts, .....	89
List of Life Members, .....	107
do. do. deceased, .....	109
Subscriptions for 1879, .....	111-138
do. 1878, .....	139
Addenda, .....	140
APPENDIX A.—Form of Bequests, .....	141
APPENDIX B. ....	141
“ Sum Total of Contributions, .....	142
APPENDIX C.—Envelope System, .....	142
Notice of Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge Depository,	
Last page of cover.	



PAGE

3, 4

5

6-12

13-17

17

17-18

18-21

21

24

24

26-27

27-60

60-61

62

64-65

66

76

77

82-85

86-88

89

107

109

111-138

139

140

141

141

142

142

ory,  
ge of cover.

